## A

## **HISTORY**

OF THE

## WAUGHS

## Part 7

Appendices 2 & 3

#### "Aussie" WILLIAM WAUGH 1808-1854 & FRANCES THORPE (OXLEY)

(These notes contributed by Pat Grinter (nee) Waugh)

#### The John OXLEY Story

(These notes contributed by Nancy Fox)



## **Appendix**

2

# "Aussie" WILLIAM WAUGH 1808-1854 & FRANCES THORPE (OXLEY) IN AUSTRALIA

These notes are contributed by Pat Grinter (nee) Waugh

The "Aussie" William Waugh line are all descended from William, he is the great (great) .... grandfather to all on that line of the family

## "Aussie" WILLIAM WAUGH 1808-1854 AND FRANCES OXLEY IN AUSTRALIA

"To appreciate the present you have to understand the past" (Author unknown).

William Waugh's ancestors were farmers, who for centuries lived around East Gordon, Berwickshire, in the Lowlands of Scotland. Many legends are told about the Waughs but for the purpose of this brief history I am sticking to facts.

William's grandparents, Thomas & Margaret Johnstone farmed "Caldron Brae" and they had three children, Elizabeth born 17/5 /1740, Thomas 22 /2/1750 and Alexander born 16/8/1754.

Thomas, born 1750, married Isabella Crosbie and they had nine children. Thomas was a very practical, intelligent man and very, very honest and upright and like his parents before him was a devout Presbyterian. He bought "Larretburn" a substantial property in the same area and here he and Isabella proceeded to bring up their family.

Our William Waugh was born on 7/2/1808. (I could not put into words how excited I felt when back in 1972 I received his birth certificate from Scotland. That certificate tied us in with the "Waughs" on the large family tree and much accompanying information so kindly circulated by descendants of Alexander D.D.). William was educated at the local parish school. In Scotland at these schools great emphasis was placed on reading so that children could read the scriptures for themselves.

William's father, Thomas, died at "Larretburn" on 8 / 8 / 1820 when William was only twelve years old. According to Thomas' sasine (will) William was left a legacy of three hundred pounds which was put in trust for him until he was twenty four years old, so with interest accrued he had a nice sum when he reached that age.

Conditions were hard in Scotland at the time and opportunities seemed to abound in New South Wales for young energetic men like William. Accordingly, William sailed from Leith, Scotland on board "The Drummore" and in October, 1833 arrived at Hobart Town. Many Scottish settlers seemed to stop off there before proceeding to Australia. On the 4th February 1834 he arrived in Sydney on board the "Princess Victoria" and from there he proceeded to the Maitland area where he married Frances Thorpe-Oxley on 30th October, 1837.

Frances was born in Sydney on 19th January 1815 to John Oxley and Charlotte Thorpe. An elder sister, Jeanette, was born on 8th July 1813 and both babies were baptized at St. Phillip's Church, Sydney- Jeanette on 25th July 1813 and Frances on 12th February 1815. John Oxley had arrived on "The Minstrel" on 25th October 1812 to take up duties as Surveyor General. Charlotte Jane Thorpe also arrived on "The Minstrel" but as a convict transported for larceny. She was assigned to John Oxley but there was no formal marriage. In 1818, following her pardon, Charlotte married John Anderson at St. Phillip's Church, Sydney on 28th May and John Oxley appears to have undertaken the upbringing of his two daughters. On 31st October 1821 he married Emma Norton and it is interesting to note that both Charlotte and John Oxley were married to their respective spouses by "Special License"

When Jeanette and Frances were of a suitable age, probably in 1823 (the 1822 census taken in September shows Jeanette was at "Kirkham" with John and Emma Oxley) they were sent to England to John Oxley's family to be educated. They stayed with Lady Molesworth, Oxley's grandmother as Oxley's mother had died when he was twelve. Lady Molesworth looked after some of the Oxley children including Isabella the sister. Imagine how Jeanette and Frances

must have felt going across the sea to a great grandmother they had never met! In February 1828 they returned to Australia on board the "Cape Packet" with Isabella Oxley who had married Captain Francis Dixon. Three months after they returned, John Oxley died on 26th May 1828 at the age of forty five years. It is not known whether the girls ever visited "Kirkham" again before his death, but it is known they made their home with Isabella Dixon at Parramatta. (Charlotte Thorpe / Anderson was buried in Sydney on 25th November 1828). Later Isabella had a school for young ladies in Park Street, Sydney so between that and their education in England, Jeanette and Frances were trained in all those things considered necessary for a young lady to take her place in society and to run a home successfully. Isabella was very kind to her brother's two daughters. (Jeanette Oxley never married. She died on the 12th January 1875 and is buried in the South Head Cemetery, Sydney. Her death certificate named John Oxley as her father but her mother is not named. Sarah Wentworth, widow of William Charles Wentworth supplied particulars of Jeanette's death).

It is not known how William and Frances met . One possible explanation could be that Captain Francis Dixon had land reserved for him not a great distance from where William settled, but Captain Dixon never actually took it up. That interesting story is told by W Allen Wood in Chap. 11 of "Dawn In The Valley".

Five children were born to William and Frances: Jeanette Anne on 25 / 2 / 1838, Thomas on 25 / 4 / 1841, Isabella Johnston on 17 / 4 / 1844, John Oxley (Waugh) on 29 / 11 / 1847 and Alexander in 1850.

William was a remarkably well built man, nearly six feet tall and he was well known and respected by many in the community. He smoked a pipe. (As a child growing up at "Laretburn" I remember seeing a photo or painting of a very good looking man holding a pipe and his dog was beside him. It must have been William because Henry Waugh from Grafton told me his father, Gilbert Waugh wanted to have his photo taken with his dog because Gilbert's father and grandfather had done so.) William was a tenant farmer on land purchased by John Wighton at Nelsons Plains in 1832. Many other Scottish settlers farmed in the area. William employed his own men and he grew wheat. On 2nd January 1854 he was stabbed by one of the men in his employ and although William lingered for three weeks he died from these wounds on Saturday 21st January 1854 aged 46 years, leaving Frances and her five children aged from five to fifteen years to mourn him. William was buried in the Hinton Cemetery (now called the Hinton Pioneer Cemetery) on the 24th January 1854. Rev. Robert Blain conducted the funeral service. His estate was sworn at seven hundred pounds for Probate purposes, his last will having been signed on 4th January 1854.

I still feel a sense of awe and reverence as I stand beside William's grave in the peaceful tranquillity of that little cemetery and my thoughts go to Frances and her children and indeed to the whole community which would have been shocked by the events leading to William's burial. The spirit of oneness with Frances was demonstrated by the fact "the neighbors voluntarily came in from around and completely finished and secured William's wheat harvest" (Maitland Mercury). Imagine the anguish that was ahead for Frances and her children! She must have had tremendous inner strength to face the future as bravely as she did, remembering that in those days there was no state assistance for widows.

"The Oxleys" offered Frances land at Bowral but her pride would not allow her to accept. She stayed on at Nelsons Plains for several years, most probably until 1870/71. Isabella was married in 1862 from her home and Thomas is mentioned in the Maitland Mercury in 1867 for his help with the Bachelor's Ball in Raymond Terrace where he received a formal acknowledgment in the form of a shield. This shield is now in the possession of I F Waugh, Thomas died in 1913 and his obituary says "he resided in the Tenterfield District for 40 years". It is not known why Frances and some of her family left Nelson's Plains but the decision to do

so could be put down to two contributing factors, namely (1) the Free Presbyterian Church was very strong in the New England area and many other Scottish settlers moved to the north and (2) with the passing of the Robertson Land Act in 1861 smaller settlers now had the opportunity of selecting their own land. Prior to settling at" Laretburn "Sunnyside Frances is said to have gone by bullock wagon to the Gunnedah area for a short stay after which she and some of the family proceeded by bullock wagon to the Tenterfield District where they took up land at Sunnyside (undoubtedly chosen for the ample supply of running water) and called it "Laretburn" after the property on which William had grown up on in Scotland. Eventually "Laretburn" comprised approximately 1000 acres made up of Portions 100, 80, 66, 52, 51, 74, 50, 8, 13, 43, 44, 57, 90, and 86 of County Clive Parish of Ballandean. Portions 8, 13, and 44 were taken up in Frances' name.

The spot on which Frances chose to build the house on portion 8 was marvellous with a little gully of clear blue water running by. Here Frances and Thomas set about making it home. A temporary home was erected and in due course a substantial house was built, Willow trees were planted beside the gully, various fruit trees were planted and a cultivation paddock established. There was only one pear tree inside the house yard and that was planted by Frances as was the oak tree across the gully as a reminder of the oak trees her father had planted at "Kirkham".

"Laretburn" didn't derive much income but it derived much happiness and its hospitality was known to many. As Frances was the Matriarch, it was only natural that it was to "Laretburn" that the family returned. It is known that Alexander Waugh brought his daughter Mary to stay with Frances in the late 1880's.

Frances continued to live with Thomas and his wife Emily, my grandparents, and their children and she died from Influenza on 21st November 1891 undoubtedly in the presence of many of her family as was the custom for the Waughs. She is buried in the family grave in the Presbyterian section of the Tenterfield cemetery. Words in the family Bible describe her "as a much loved grandmother". Despite an intensive search and many enquiries no copy of a paper containing an obituary for Frances could be found.

My father was 10 years old when Frances died so had many memories of her and in retrospect I wish I had listened more carefully when he talked about her. My heart goes out to Frances for all the sadness and hardships she endured but she was blessed with a loving family of her own and I for one am privileged to be her great granddaughter.

Today is 24th January 1996, 142 years since William was buried. As I was about to write this brief history of William and Frances Waugh I came across the following quote by Rev. John Graham part of which I quote: "Be proud of those who came in sailing ships and those who followed". William and Frances, we your descendants are indeed proud of you and we salute your memory!

Contributed by P M Grinter (nee Waugh)

#### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

To all, who over the years have contributed with a sentence here and there but most particularly I acknowledge the efforts of my brother Dr I F Waugh who contacted the Scots Ancestry in Edinburgh who supplied valuable information and photos - for his obtaining the microfilm files of the Maitland Mercury dated 28 January 1854 and copying them in December 1971 - for locating and filming the headstone on William Waugh's grave in the Hinton

Cemetery also in 1971 and for being so generous with having negatives taken of so many photos, making it possible for me to pass on so much information to so ,many on all "the lines". Also Sandra Waugh for obtaining certificates re Charlotte Jane Thorpe. Nancy Fox, Joan Lamb, Grace Richards, Henry Waugh and Marie Melski for birth dates and certificates etc and the late Lucy Frances Harvey Rees who introduced me to the massive family tree.

I felt it necessary to interrupt 'the flow' of this writing in par. 3 on page 1 to acknowledge the wealth of information supplied by descendants of Alexander DD making it so easy for us to 'set the scene' in Australia. Also I thank Rosemary Waugh-Alcock for transcribing the wording on the Waugh grave in East Gordon and for allowing me to read her copy of the "Memoir of Waugh - The Reverend

Alexander W augh, DD by Rev. James Hay AM and Rev Henry Belfrage DD published in 1830 - 2nd edition - and Reeve Waugh for sharing his records.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR HISTORY OF WILLIAM AND FRANCES WAUGH - BY PM GRINTER

REGISTRAR BDM - Edinburgh No. to be quoted R60/3/100/61

Sasine of Thomas Waugh - died 8/8/1820

Passenger lists of "The Drummore" and "Princess Victoria'

Reg BDM No. 443.37 Volume 123

Reg BDM Regd No. 3502 Volume 1 - Regd No. 3082 Vol. 1

Reg BDM Regd No.313 Volume 7 RAHS Journal and Proceedsings Vol. 28

Part 4 Page 262

Passenger list "Cape Pocket" - Letters written by elderly Uncles 1968

Reg BDM Regd No. 1195 Vol 12

Reg BDM No. 1077 Vol. 12

Reg No. 75/3449

Reg BDM Regd No. 4830 Vol. 121 Regd No. 393 Vol. 162A

Reg BDM Regd No. 496 Volume 162 Regd No. 1214 Vol. 106

Maitland Mercury 28 January 1854 and ors.

Supreme Court of NSW Probate No. 2971

Parish map County Clive Parish of Ballandean and Survey Certificates

Death Certificate No. 42 Tenterfield and Family Bible

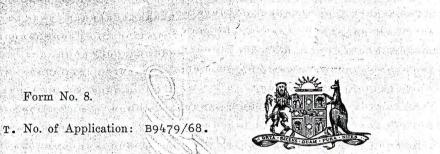
Memoir of the Rev. Alexander Waugh DD Published 1830 2nd Edition

Form No. 8. Form No. 8.

great to a state (75)

T. No. of Application: B9479/68.

Jan January and the second of the



#### BAPTISMS.

| No                        | 3502. Vol 1                |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| CHILD—                    |                            |
| Christian name            | Frances.                   |
| When born                 | 19th January, 1815.        |
| Date of ceremony          | 11011 1 001 441 ) , 101) . |
| Where ceremony performed. |                            |
| Where registered \        | St. P. Sydney, C.          |
| Names of Parents—         |                            |
| Father                    | John Oxley.                |
| Mother                    | Charlotte Thorp.           |
| Control Control           | 2)                         |
| Clergyman officiating     |                            |

I, Jack Hayward Watson, Registrar General,

do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the particulars in an entry in

ting and the first of the first of the contract of the contrac

a Register of Church of England

Baptisms kept at the Registrar

General's Office, Sydney, New South Wales, and extracted this 29th

March, 1968. day of

Registrar General.

Application P 43259/82 MN

#### **NEW SOUTH WALES**

Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1973

#### MARRIAGES

Number 313 Vol: 7.

John Anderson, Farmer

of this place Parish a Bachelor

and

Charlotte Jane Thorpe

of this place Parish a Spinster

were married in this

Church

by Special Licence

with consent of

his T

Twenty-seventh

day of

May

in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighteen

By me William Cowper

This marriage was solemnized

between us

John Anderson (26) years Charlotte J. Thorpe (24) years

In the presence of

Wm. Freeman Ann Jones.

I, John Brettell Holliday, hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a Register of St. Philip's Church of England Marriages kept by me

Issued at Sydney, on 10th June, 1982.

Principal Registrar

#### NEW SOUTH WALES

## Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act, 1973

#### BURIAL

| Number                | 1077 Vol: 12   |     |          |
|-----------------------|--|-----|----------|
| 11 Jan 201 10 Miles   | in property medical and the state of the sta |     | NAT THE  |
| N                     | Charlotte ANDERSON   |     |          |
| Name                  | CHAILOGGE ANDERDON   |     |          |
|                       |  |     | W. J. S. |
| Abode                 | Sydney   |     |          |
| Abode                 | byuncy   |     | 11.4     |
| 4 1 7 7 8 8           |  |     |          |
| Age                   | 31 years   |     |          |
|                       | 7 70012  |     |          |
|                       |  | . 5 | ¥0       |
| Quality or Profession |  |     |          |
| Quanty of Atolosion   |  |     |          |
|                       |  | ř.  | 8 1      |
|                       | * Y  |     |          |
|                       |  |     | 0.8      |
|                       |  |     |          |
| When died             | -  |     | 10 10    |
|                       |  |     |          |
|                       | 0.0  |     |          |
| When buried           | 25th November, 1828  |     | 7.4      |
| 19.44                 |  |     |          |
| Where ceremony        | Parish of St. Philip's, Sydney   |     |          |
| performed             | in the County of Cumberland  | -   |          |
| performed             | In the county of cumberland  |     |          |
|                       | 1  |     | " - J    |
| 6.0                   |  | 4.0 |          |
|                       |  |     |          |
|                       | <u> </u>   |     |          |
| By whom the ceremony  | William Cowper   |     |          |
| was performed         | 1.0  |     |          |
|                       | base y   |     |          |
| 41                    |  |     |          |
|                       | - 12 m   |     |          |
|                       | alterial and the second of the |     | an .     |

I, John Brettell Holliday,
hereby certify that the above is a true copy of particulars recorded in a Register of
Church of England Burials kept by me

on 15th June, 1982.

Principal Registrar



| at.  | Tenterfield in the State o                         |
|--|--|
| New South Wales by   | Frederick Burne District Registration              |
| 1. No. in Register   | 42.  |
| Christian name and sur deceased Occupation      Sex and age  | Domestic duties. Female 77 years.                  |
| 4. When and where died Usual residence   | 21st November, 1891. Sunnyside. N.S.W.             |
| 5. Where born Length of residence in A   | Sydney. N.S.W. Since birth.                        |
| 6. Christian name and sur father Occupation Christian name and surname of mother   | Surveyor. Frances Thorne.                          |
| If deceased was married- 7. Where At what age To whom Conjugal condition of at time of death  8. Issue in order of birth and deceased) | Jeanette 51 vears, Isahella 41-                    |
| 9. Name, description an dence of informant   | Certified by Thomas Waugh. Son. Sunnyside.         |
| 10. Cause of death  Duration of last illness   | Influenza.  13 days.                               |
| By whom certified  | Dr. Armstrong. 16th November, 1891.                |
| 11. When and where bur cremated  Undertaker or Superin by whom certified   | Tenterfield.                                       |
| 12. Name and religion of M<br>Names of witnesses to be<br>cremation  |  |
| 13. Signature of Registrar Date of registration  | Frederick Burne. 23rd November, 1891. Tenterfield. |



#### DEATH REGISTERED IN NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA.

of death

Cause of death Duration of last illness; medical attendant; when

he last saw deceased

of father Name and maiden surname of mother Informant

CERTIFIED COPY FURNISHED UNDER PART V OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES ACT, 1973.

Particulars of registration

When and where buried; name of undertaker

religion of Minister and age, and to whom-

Children of marriage

witnesses of buriat

States

how long in the

Australasian

Colonies or

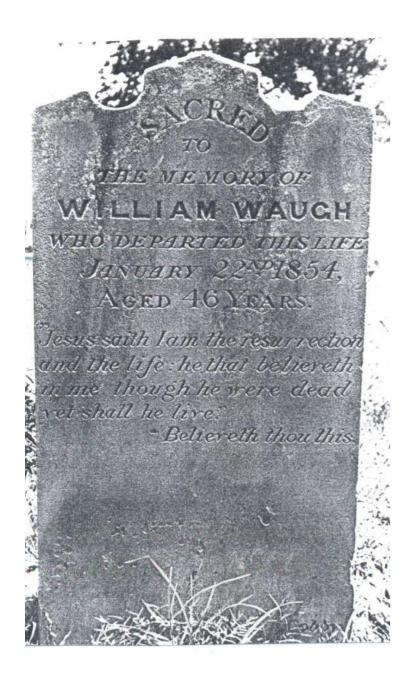
63 years Handust Sauchuse Hoollahra Patrick Kil J. Curtis

> I, VERNON MARK BENNETT, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE COPY OF PARTICULARS RECORDED IN A REGISTER KEPT BY ME.

ISSUED AT SYDNEY.

MARCH, 1989.

PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR





Frances Thorpe 1815 – 1891. Daughter of John Oxley Wife of William Waugh

## **Appendix**

3

The

John

## **OXLEY**

Story

These notes are contributed by Nancy Fox

This appendix provides the story of John Oxley.

The "Aussie" William Waugh line are all related to John Oxley, he is the great (great) .... grandfather to all on that line of the family

#### The John Oxley Story

From notes by Nancy Fox.

John Oxley, snr was a farmer at Westow, Yorkshire. His wife, Isobel, was a daughter of the fourth Viscount Molesworth, of Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire, and Lady Molesworth (nee Lever). They had seven children, namely:

- 1. John Joseph William Molesworth Oxley 1783 1828, joined the Navy later was Surveyor-General of NSW from 1812. Born Kirkham Abbey, Westow, Yorkshire.
- 2. Lieutenant Richard Oxley joined the Navy compelled to resign due to misconduct, rejoined later died at sea in 1818.
- 3. Henry Oxley (unmarried) educated Canterbury. Ordained Roman Catholic Priest (much to the disgust of his brother, John.) Later returned to Church of England.
- 4. Thomas Oxley joined the Navy deserted rejoined- then lost at sea in 1819.
- 5. George Oxley}
- 6. Thomas Oxley} Died in infancy, buried with Mother at Westow.
- 7. Isabel Margaret Oxley b? 1839 (died Maitland) married in 1823 to Capt. Frances Dixon b? 1832. Daughters: 1. Elizabeth Margaret Dixon 1824 ? Married Reverend T Wells. 2. Frances ? Dixon 1826 ? Married Reverend James S. Hassell.

John Oxley married Emma Norton in 1821. They had two sons - 1. John (1824) and 2. Henry (1826) who engaged in farming at Kirkham near Camden, NSW.

Previously, John Oxley had one daughter to Elizabeth Marnon in 1818, and two daughters to Charlotte Thorpe - 1. Jeanette Oxley 1813 - 1875, born in Sydney and lived at Woolahra, where she died. She did not marry. 2. Frances Oxley 1815 - 1891, born in Sydney and buried in Tenterfield. Both these girls were baptised in St Phillip's Church, Sydney.

#### The Convict Story

Charlotte Thorpe 1794? - 1828 was a convict. She was held at Middlesex Gaol Delivery and sentenced on 19.2.1812 for seven years. She was transported on the ship "Minstrel" to Australia. She received pardon on 15.5.1818. She then married John Anderson (by special licence on 27.5.1818. She died in Sydney on 25.11.1828. Her death certificate states she was 31 years, but I think she would have been 34 years. Her marriage certificate states she was 24 years in 1818 when she married John Anderson.

#### The Oxley Daughters

Jeanette and Frances Oxley were taken to England by John Oxley's sister, Isabel and were cared for by Lady Molesworth. They returned to Australia with Isabel (Dixon) on the "Cape Packet" on 24.2.1828. (I wonder did they see their father before he died). They lived with Isabel at Parramatta and assisted her at her school for young ladies in Park Street, Sydney. They were respected as genteel ladies.

χvi



John Oxley and his daughters.
Their mother was Charlotte Thorpe.

John Oxley 1783 -1828 Jeanette Thorpe (Oxley) 1813 – 1875 Francis Thorpe (Oxley) 1815 - 1891





#### XVII

#### The Waugh Story

Frances Oxley married William Waugh 1808-1854 and lived at Nelson's Plains on the Hunter River, NSW. They had five children, namely: 1. Jeanette Anne 1838-1921. 2. Thomas 1841-1913. 3. Isabel Johnston (a Christian name) 1844-1927. 4. John Oxley 1847-1926. 5. Alexander William 1850-1907.

William was murdered by workers on his farm, when he tried to break up a drunken brawl at Christmas time

Frances raised her family at Nelson's Plains. It is believed they moved somewhere in the vicinity of New England or adjacent slopes before coming to Tenterfield about 1870. They lived at "Six Mile", as Sunnyside was then called - near Tenterfield.

- 1. Jeanette Anne Waugh did not marry, she inherited her wealth she spent much of her time on vacations, but died in Tenterfield, in 1921.
- 2. When Thomas married Emily Warley, he lived on the farm at "Larritburn", Sunnyside. They had eight children, and he cared for Frances until her death in 1891. Frances, Thomas and some of his family are buried in Tenterfield.
- 3. Isabel Johnston Waugh married Thomas Danvers Johnston. They had eight children and lived on their farm on the Manning River and later on the Macleay River. They were buried at Dorrigo. Their marriage took place before Frances and the other four children arrived in Tenterfield.
- 4. John Oxley Waugh married Elizabeth "Isabella" Muir at the Presbyterian Church in Inverell on 13.2.1873. (I still have their original marriage certificate.) Their farm was "Six Mile", Sunnyside, but when a wheat crop failed, he accepted droving and later was employed on Tenterfield Station as head stockman and overseer "of few equals". He was a foundation member of the Presbyterian Church committee. He seconded a motion to build the first Presbyterian Church in Tenterfield still in use today. In 1907, John Oxley Waugh moved to Mt Mackenzie. They had eight children, namely:
  - a. Frances Jeanette 1874-1964 buried Warialda married David Duncan ?-1954. They had five children. They owned a corner store and cafe at Kelly's Gully.
  - Maybelle 1876-1972 died Brisbane. M1. Sam Marshall three children lived Deepwater. M2. Duncan Keilar five children lived Dornoch Terrace,
     Brisbane. M3. ? Hooper no issue lived Dornoch Terrace, Brisbane.
  - c. Alison Elizabeth Talbot 1878 1971 buried Roma married Jack Murphy eight children. Station owners "Sunnybrae" Roma, Q.
  - d. Mary Josephine 1880-1923 buried Sydney married Charles Dunn two daughters newsprinting business.
  - e. Gilbert Oxley 1883-1937 buried Gympie married Ethel Dombrow three children. Mixed farming.
  - f. Gordon Lindsay 1885-1961 buried Tenterfield married Matilda Hurtz 1887-1986 six children. Property, "Mackenzie Farm" at Mt Mackenzie, Tenterfield. He worked for forty years continuous service as head stockman with a livestock trans-shipping agency at Wallangarra. He is enrolled in 'The Unsung Heroes" in The Hall of Fame at Longreach. These are my parents, and I am listing names of the family. 1. Eric Thomas 1914 m Jean Graham, lives Wollongong. 2. John Philip 1917 M1 Gladys Geyer (dec) M2. Ruby Belcher lives Tenterfield. 3. William Gordon 1919 m Verna Gregg lives

#### xviii

Brisbane. 4. Nancy Mary 1921 - m W.T. Fox - lives Jennings, via Wallangarra. 5. Monica Kathleen 1924 - m Fred Sugden - lives Sydney. 6. Albert Mackenzie Oxley (Mac) 1927 - m Una Hickey. Lives on the "Mackenzie Farm" property at Mt Mackenzie, near Tenterfield.

- g. John Bernard Oxley 1890-1956 buried Mungindi M&D Jessie Weir two children. M2 Lila Wilkinson no issue. Owner of "Rockwell" Station, Daymar Q. h. Nora Annie Isabel 1895-1965 buried Tenterfield m Thomas Williams fourteen children. Lived on their property near Tenterfield.
- 5. Alexander William Waugh 1850-1907 died and is buried at Capertee, near Airly NSW married Eliza Dargue five children. Eliza was a midwife and had a maternity hospital in Cambridge St Sth Grafton later bought by The Daisy Wheel plant nursery. Home still stands (1996). Alexander was a mining engineer.

#### Waugh Descendants Presently Living in Tenterfield Area

Descendants of Thomas and Nora (Annie) Williams still living in Tenterfield are: Jean (Mrs Arthur) Clare (Mrs Pettiford) May (Mrs Bell) Rita (Mrs Schroder), sons Gordon and John Williams and families of Frank, Charles and Roy (three deceased sons).

The family of Gordon and Matilda Waugh include John Waugh, Mackenzie(Mac) Waugh, and Nancy (Mrs W.T.Fox).

Our elder daughter, Annette, (M&D) R. McDonald, - Annette and her two daughters, Debra and Kerri now live in Brisbane, where Debra is studying law at Griffith University, Brisbane. 17.4.1993 - M2. Annette m W. Gallagher - lives in Toowoomba.

Our younger daughter, Alison, married Noel Townsend "The Avenue", Mole River, via Tenterfield - have sheep properties. Their daughters are Melissa, Sheree and Kellie.

There may be other Waugh relatives living in the New England region, with whom I am not familiar.

As yet I have not been successful in locating descendants of Dave and Fanny Duncan, who owned a shop and cafe at Kelly's Gully, near Warialda.

Written by Mrs Nancy Fox (nee Waugh) Wallangarra. 4383.

#### Descendants of Surveyor-General John Oxley 1783-1828 - Obituaries

#### Gilbert Oxley Waugh. 1883-1937.

The death occurred at the Gympie General Hospital on Saturday, September 25th, of Gilbert Oxley Waugh, eldest son of the late John Oxley Waugh and wife Elizabeth, (Isabella) of Tenterfield, NSW. Deceased, who was 54 years of age, was born at Tenterfield and during the past six years was engaged in farming at Gootchie. He served in the Great War in the First Light Horse, members of the local Returned Soldiers' League being present at the funeral. He is survived by his wife and three children, Henry, Grace and Mary. The funeral was largely attended, services being held both at the funeral parlour and at the graveside by Rev.J.Beatty.

#### xix

Mr John Bernard Oxley Waugh, of "Rockwell" station, Daymar (southwest Line) who died at Surfers' Paradise this month, was a direct descendant of the explorer John Oxley. His Grandmother was formerly Frances Oxley, who was a daughter of John Oxley. Mr Waugh was born at Tenterfield (NSW) 64 years ago. Thirty years ago he took up land in the Mungindi district, and as it had always been his wish to be buried there, a special plane was chartered to enable his funeral to take place there. Roads were impassable, due to heavy floods. A four-wheel drive vehicle was used to convey the coffin to the cemetery.

#### John Oxley Waugh. 1847-1926.

Mr John Oxley Waugh who died yesterday at the ripe age of 78 years, was one of the fine group of stalwarts whom the late Mr W.H.Walker found on the payroll of Tenterfield station, brought from Glenlyon, when he took it over from Messrs Simpson and Readett some 47 years ago, quite a number of whom are yet alive, men of the pioneering type for whom no task was too stiff and no day too long. Mr Waugh was born at or about Raymond Terrace, and was a grandson of the famous surveyor and explorer, Sir John Oxley, whose discovery of the Brisbane River was commemorated by its first centenary a couple of years ago. He was never at fault among stock, his word was his bond, and in all relations of life he was "as straight as they are made." Mr Waugh lived for many years at "Six Mile", Sunnyside, from where he looked after the northern portion of the station cattle-run, the late Mr George Kermode being for ten years or so the overseer over that department, and Mr Waugh's two brothers. Stockmen being Messrs Philip Hurtz and Willie Morgan. After the station subdivision Mr Waugh settled on a Property at Mt Mackenzie, and as time went on was gradually less and less seen about the township. He fought a good rearguard action against failing strength, and complained but little. The deceased was ill for about seven weeks and bore his sufferings very patiently. There are three sons and four daughters who survive. The sons are Messrs. John (Daymar, Q), Gilbert (Bluff Rock) and Gordon (Mt Mackenzie). The daughters are Mesdames Duncan (Kelly's Gully), Hooper (Brisbane), Murphy (Roma) and Williams (Woodside). His wife, and a daughter, Mary Dunn (Sydney), predeceased him.

The remains were laid to rest this afternoon in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Tenterfield, the Rev. W.F.Paul officiating at the graveside.

A letter written by Lu Rees.

#### **Descendants of John Oxley**

Sir:- In your issue of August 24 there appeared a letter stating that the only descendants of Lt. John Oxley, explorer and Surveyor-General of NSW from 1812, were the sons born of the marriage to Miss Emma Norton in 1821. Actually this was John Oxley's second marriage, and according to the dates given took place only seven years before his death. This marriage was by "special licence".

Two daughters were born of John Oxley's first marriage (colonial) to Charlotte Thorpe, who was a convict! They were Jeanette (Jennet) and Frances. Jeanette did not marry, and Frances married William Waugh.

Years later Oxley married Emma Norton, and on his death his property known as "Kirkham" passed to his widow and later to his sons.

The daughters were sent to England in the care of Lady Molesworth, (Oxley's Grandmother) but they returned before his death in 1828. Jeanette lived in Sydney, and Frances and husband William Waugh lived on the Hunter around Nelson's Plains and Raymond Terrace

for many years. It was here that William was murdered by a worker on his property. They had five children, namely: Jeanette Anne, Thomas, Isabel, John Oxley and Alexander William. They remained on the property for some years, and eventually came to Tenterfield, where John Oxley Waugh established his home at "Six Mile", near Sunnyside and later at Mt Mackenzie, near Tenterfield, which still remains in the family. Thomas settled at "Laretburn", at Sunnyside. Of the daughters, Jeanette did not marry, Isabel married Thomas Johnston, and lived first on the Manning and later on the Macleay River. Alexander married Eliza Dargue and lived in Grafton. There were eight children in the Johnston family, of whom the youngest, Jeanette, is my mother.

There is a closer relative of John Oxley than I am, living in Brisbane at present. Mrs M.B. Hooper, of Dornoch Terrace, is a daughter of John Oxley Waugh, of Tenterfield, and a cousin of my mother. Mrs Hooper, being one generation older than I am, has many personal recollections of her grandmother, Frances Oxley Waugh, daughter of Lt. John Oxley and his first wife.

I am, sir, etc.

L. Frances Rees. Toowong.

Charlotte Thorpe was transported from England on "The Minstrel" ship in 1812, was paroled in 1818 after a seven year sentence. She then married John Anderson (by "special licence").

Frances Waugh (nee Oxley) and three of her children namely: Jeanette, Thomas and John Oxley, are buried in the Presbyterian section of the Tenterfield Cemetery.

The London Times", herself suckles ohn Anderson. Esq, was not at all happy with his wife. Charlotte, and he took space in the "Sydney Gazette" (January 2, 1819) to announce: "Whereas my Wife, Charlotte Anderson, has left me without any Cause or Provocation, I hereby caution all Persons I shall not be responsible for any of her debts." \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

This reprint was in the Australian Women's Weekly January 1988

#### THE 'BANJO' PATERSON - WALTZING MATILDA STORY.

It would be of interest to know exactly how the name 'MATILDA' came into the song. 'Banjo' Paterson used to visit my Grandparents at Boonoo Boonoo, near Tenterfield, as he had a great interest in horses, he used to go hunting for dingoes with my Grandfather, Philip Hurtz and his staghounds. I have an extract from a story on 'Banjo' Paterson, Philip Hurtz and BOONOO BOONOO written by Tenterfield historian Norman Crawford, consisting of several pages, which is housed in the archives in the University in Armidale. Philip Hurtz and his staghounds were known near and far for hunting dingoes which were prevalent in the district. He secured 42 scalps in one winter!

At the time my Mother was a child learning to play the piano. Her name was MATILDA. 'Banjo' was particularly interested in this little girl playing her favourite waltzes, which was the popular music of the day. Sometimes 'Banjo' would nurse her at the piano while she played her music. He told Matilda and her parents that he would compose a song with her name in it — he was so intrigued with this talented little girl — and this he surely did!! It was a lifetime satisfaction for the Hurtz family, knowing that 'Banjo' Paterson had honoured his promise. He was their house—guest when he came to Tenterfield.

In her nineties Matilda still played the piano with agility, and had vivid memories of 'Banjo'; a long time friend of her family at Boonoo Boonoo, which was a part of Tenterfield Station. My Grandfather worked on this part of the Station, maybe this is how they became acquainted, and a long friendship ensued.

Matilda retained all her faculties until her demise at 99 years - just a few short months of reaching 100!!!

'Banjo' Paterson was friends with the Walker family of Tenterfield Station. Later he married ALICE WALKER in the Presbyterian Church in Tenterfield on 8th. April, 1903.

Matilda married Gordon Lindsay Waugh (great-grandson of John Oxley.who was surveyor-general of N.S.W. from 1812.)

written by.

MRS.NANCY FOX. 15 Phelhampton Crescent, Jennings via WALLANGARRA. 4383

#### xxii

#### Copy of letter written by John Oxley to his brother Henry. John was 27, and it appears his parents were dead.

H.M.S. Porpoise Woolwich Nov, 15th 1810.

My Dear "Henry",

I received and read your letter this morning with every attention it was my power to bestow on so important a subject.

The very commencement informs me of the change of your religion, a subject of all others most solemn.

I am not one of those who believe no one can be saved beyond the pale of their own faith, far from it, mine is the religion of natural and of reason.

Never would I attempt to express my opinion on a subject which concerns the individual alone. I most sincerely trust this Conversion has not been hurried, and that nothing but the fullest of convictions could have induced you to change the faith you were brought up in. Of that you must be the best judge, tho' I cannot but observe that in the whole of my experience (and an enlarged one in has been) I never knew any good result from unsettled principles. With respect to your temporal prospects you have chosen for yourself and may they prove prosperous. It rejoices me to hear you are well and happy. You are indebted for everything to your venerable grandmother to her therefore is due your most affectionate duty, I should be most happy to have it in my power to soothe her declining years, and should opportunity occur, I will not fail to embrace it by visiting both.

How distressing to my pride and feelings has been my return to my native land. One brother an alien to his country and his name (which was Thomas). Another by his imprudence liable to punishment from the offended laws of his country, with nothing but yourself to plead his excuse and a third ever dear to me and now not less dear, professing a different faith. A sister then is all that is left of the once happy family who surrounded the Kirkham fireside. \*She alone remains steadfast in the paths of rectitude, though surrounded by temptations and unprotected even by her nearest relatives. Pardon me, Henry you know not the pride, nay even the haughtiness of my nature and how ill it stoops to disgrace even its connections. I feel this degradation as my own, and I almost blush when my family name is mentioned. Forgive me Henry my feelings are warm, and the present temper of my mind unsettled by the disunion that appears to exist in our family.

Poor Richard, strong passions and ill regulated desire have, I fear undone him. You say he is married, the situation in life he has chosen for himself precludes almost the idea of the connection proving either beneficial or honourable; if it has proved either, why fear to make her name and situation known. With his talents and abilities (for I know he possesses them) he might have looked forward to the highest rank in Naval Service, instead of being obliged to change his name and conceal his residence, circumstances in themselves sufficient to wound a feeling mind. If he possesses the spirit and ambition he once possessed he would long ere this have commanded a ship, for I am confident that in all situations ability and zeal are rewarded.

Forgive me Henry, my feelings are warm and the present temper of my mind unsettled by the discontent that appears to exist in our family. For my own part, I entered the Naval Service much against my inclinations and in fact to the injury of my health. Time and reason have

#### xxiii

destroyed my proposition against it, and whilst my King and Country want my service they shall command them and it is my dearest hope that I may not perish undistinguished in the crowd. Should fortune prevent me from ranking in the list of men, I trust it shall never prevent me from enjoying the more enviable satisfaction of a self-approving mind. I cannot but sympathise in the loss \*\*Mr. & Mrs. Lever have sustained. It cannot however but be an enviable source of comfort to reflect that their son fell at his post, in the zealous fulfilment of his duty, and in the defence of his King, his country, and his religion. I shall take the earliest opportunity of writing to them. In the meantime assure them of my sincere sorrow for the loss they have sustained, and I trust peace and happiness will not long be absent from their hearts.

I ardently wish to see my cousins for I feel as an isolated being without family or connections, long separated as I have been from my fraternal ones. I few months (probably weeks) will determine whether

I shall leave England forever or for only a few years. My concerns require my presence....end of letter.

July 18, 1811.

Sir.

Having learnt that Mr. Grimes has this day resigned the situation of Surveyor General of Lands in New South Wales in consequence of ill health, I am encouraged to hope you will not deem my present application to you to succeed him as act of presumptions.

Should I be so fortunate as to engage your favour, Sir, my very best endeavors will be exerted to merit such a distinction and, the gratitude such kindness must inspire will end only with my life.

I am etc etc John Oxley.

January 1, 1812.

At the age of 29 years he was appointed Surveyor General at £273.15.0. After settling his family affairs, he sailed on the "Buffalo" and arrived in Sydney on October 25th of the same year.

On October 31st, 1821 Oxley was married by special licence at St. Phillip's Church Sydney, by Rev. William Cowper, to Emma, the youngest surviving daughter of John Norton of Fairlight Place, Mulgoa, NSW. She was an educated English gentle woman of high practical ability and managed her husbands estates with success during his frequent journeys of survey and exploration.

- \* She was Isabelle Margaret, who married Captain Dixon and died in Sydney in 1839. She left two daughters, both of whom married clergymen. Elizabeth Margaret being wedded to Rev. Twells, whilst Frances married Rev. James Hassall.
- \*\* Oxley's Grandmother Lady Molesworth had been a Lever

#### Note:

John Oxley's parents died comparatively young and the family life was broken up.

Form No. 5.

B. No. of Application, 1967/B6217.



#### NEW SOUTH WALES.

BURIALS in the Parish of Saint James,

County of Cumberland, New South Wales, in the year 1828.

| No   | 1195. Vol. 12.                             |
|--|--|
| Name   | John Joseph William Molesworth Oxley Esq., |
| Abode  | Macquarie Street.                          |
| When Died                                      |  |
| When Buried                                    | 28th May, 1828.                            |
|  |  |
| Age  | 42 years.                                  |
| Quality or Profession (if bond, name of ship). | Surveyor General.                          |
|  |  |
| By whom the Ceremony was performed.            | Rev. S. Marsden and Richard Hill.          |

I. Jack Hayward Watson,

Registrar General,

do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of an entry in a Register of

Church of England

Burials kept at the Registrar General's Office,

Sydney, New South Wales, and extracted this

21st

day of

February, 1967.

Registrar General.

ALFRED. HENRY PETTIFER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

IN October 1823, Lieutenant John Oxley RN discovered the Tweed River. Today the Daily News begins a series of articles as part of the lead-up to the 175th anniversary of his discovery.

The information supplied comes courtesy of Tweed historian Bill Stafford.

## A river foun

LIEUTENANT JOHN OXLEY RN 1785-1828

Joseph William Molesworth Oxley was burn at Kirkham Abbey, near Westow, Yorkshire in 1785, and died aged 42 on May 26, 1828 at

aged 43 on Mny 26, 1838 at his country estate "Kirkham", near Camden in New South Wales. Aged 15, Oxley joined the Royal Navy as a mid-shipman aboard HMS "Venerable". In November shipman aboard HMS
"Venerable". In November
1801 he was transferred to
the HMS "Bufalo" as master's mate and sailed to
Australia. He arrived in
Port Jackson in October
1802 and soon became
involved in coastal survey
work. In 1805 Governor
King spoolned him actinglieutenant in command of
the "Buffalo". He returned
to England in 1807 where,
on November 25, he was
confirmed in the rank of
lieutenant. A year later, he
returned to Sydney having
been appointed first lieutenant in HMS "Porpoise."
When the deposed

been appointed first lieutenant in HMS "Porpolse".

When the deposed
Governor Bligh was
allowed to leave Sydney in
March 1809, Oxley accompanied the voyage back to
England. He sought various
appointments and was successful in his application
for a land grant in the
colony of New South Wales.
In 1811, Oxley's application for the position of
Surveyor-General was successful, so he retired from
the Navy and, in May 1812,
sailed in the "Minstrel" to
take up his new duties in
Sydney. He engaged in
many inland expeditions
and, in 1818, discovered the
Hastings River. Between Hastings River. Between September and December of 1819, he was engaged in surveying and charting Jervis Day.

In 1823, Governor Brisbane instructed Oxley to examine Mureton Bay, Port Curtis and Port Bowen for possible convict settlement sites; accordingly, on October 23, he departed Sydney in the colonial cutter "Merranid".

Upon arrival at Cape Byron late in the afternoon of October 30, he sailed wide to avoid the reefs off Point Danger and spent the night tacking off North Stradbroke.

Stradbroke

night tacking off North Stradbroke.

Next day, his log-describes the scene:
"At noun, Light winds and Sultry Winds South. The coast to Point Lookout, low. Barren and Sandy, Numerous fires indicating it to be inhabited. Mount Warning W 71 S. Point Lookout W 38 N.A. current has set to the Southward # 0' in it hours. At 1/2 past 4 Point Lookout W 82 1/3 N and Mount Warning W 88 S.Distance off shore 1/3 mile. The wind at N N E. Tacked off shore, the coast line extremely low and sandy.

sandy
"The low hills of Barren
sand, with a few Shrubs
and Stunted Trees rise at
the distance of about 1/2 a

mile from the Beach between the Beach and this low range appears a Shoal Lagoon, and at the back of the Beach to the W S W there appears an extensive sheet of water most proba-bly communicating with the head of Moreton Bay." (this supposition proved to be correct).

"On laying the above bearings on the map, I found it impossible to reconcile them, the coastline seems low down about 3 miles too for to the West according to the Bearing of Point Lookout, and repeating the view. During the night Fresh Whack from N E with a heavy confused sea. Standing off and on the land." "On laying the above

"FRIDAY October 31, Strong Breezes from N N E.Stood in for the land, a Strong Southerly current during the night drifted us conveniently to the South. At noon, finding the fall increasing, I determined to run along the shore to the Southward in the hopes of finding shelter under some of the Points projecting from the coast. At I Bore up along shore running down

within half a mile, at 2

within half a mile, at 2 o'clock saw a considerable opening in the Beach, hove to and out boat, sent the Master to Sound as there appeared a fair channel. (Moreton Bay's south passage: today's Soaway). At 3 o'clock the boat returned having entered the inlet at low water, finding only six feet on the har, the tide indicated a rise of 6 or 8 feet. Observed from the mast head the sheet of water communicating with this opening to extend to the Northward 4 or 5 miles at the back of the beach, and to the S wit extended 3 or 4 miles in various shoat areas to the base of a low Range of Hills which terminate the Main Range of which Mount Warning is the summit to the N W (the humdwater). The shoal which Mount Warning is the smount to the N W (the broadwater). The shoal water was seen 5 or 6 miles and there being no land or Hills in that direction. I

have no doubt but that this lagoon is merely a continu-ation of the shoal over at the Head of Moreton Bay the Head of Moreton Bay which was several miles to the South of Point Lookout, thus making the land of Point Lookout an Island. (Oxley proced this about a nomith late) At 3 made sail intending to anchor to the South of Point Danger.

"At 5 passed close to a Bold Headland" about 3 miles North of Point Danger on the south side of this headland we had the satisfaction to discover a considerable river with an apparent clear entrance."

("Point Danger: Oxley remains the only nonigenous the only nonigenous microscopies of the processing the proce

(\*Point Danger: Oxley remains the only movigator to mispervice Cook's Point Danger he approached from the opposite direction.]

\*Stood on for the purpose of anchoring between the Island and the Mainland, Point Danger, At

1/2 past 5 keeping too close to the Island we shoaled our water to 2 1/2 fathoms, but almost instantly deepened to 5 fathoms. Anchored under the lee of the Island in 7 fathoms sandy bettom, heling inderably sheltered from the 85 K round by the W to N E.The distance between the Island and the Main is about 50 chains, the point of the Main as well as the Island composed of regular Basaltie Pillars. To the South extends a Sandy South extends a Sandy Beach of about 3 1/2 miles ending in a low Sandy Point off which Breakers seem to extend about 3/4 of a mile. Sounded between the Island and the Main and found the and the Main and found the deepest water 6 fathoms in mid channel rather inclining to the Main land, observed the River from the Masthead take a S W direction running through a moderately elevated country towards the Base of Mount Warning. During the Night strong Breezes from the Northward, a considerable swell but no sea.

At Daylight sent Mrenson to examine the

Penson to examine the entrance of the River. At 8 o'clock he returned having found a good and safe chan-nel having 2-fathoms at low nel having 2 fathous at low water and no break, although it was blowing strong from the N N E. This news determined me to remain and take the first opportunity of entering the River with the vessel, and examine both the River and the country in the vicinity





☐ Lieutenant John Joseph William Molesworth Oxley

#### 'The country appears good'

THE RELEVANT PART OF OXLEY'S REPORT TO GOVER-NOR BRISBANE PERTAINING TO HIS TWEED, GOLD COAST AND MORETON BAY DISCOV-ERIES.

6.6 What is had little opportunity of making any nautical additions to the Charts of Captain Flinders.

We however discovered that the land of Point Lookaut is on Island, and that Moreton Bay extends as fer South as lat 28.8, where it commu-

nicates with the Sea by a Shoal Channel through a Sandy beach navigable for Boats. We also had the Satisfaction to as

We also had the Satisfaction to as certain that the waters having their Source in the high lands of Mt Warning, formed a considerable Stream, the entrance into which is close to Point Danger; Across which there is a Bur having 12 feet on it at half tide, there may be probably 14 feet at high water.

I had not time to proceed up this River beyond a few milles, sufficiently far, however, to perceive that the

River had its source to the Westward of Mt Warning

of Mt Warning.

The Country on the Banks appeared to be good and abounded with useful timber I consider the Knowledge of this River useful in establishing the point that the Brisbane River does not receive its waters from the lofty ranges of the Sea coast, and as the course of that River had already been traced beyond the N.W. extreme of the Coast ranges, it appeared still more probable that it derived its supply from some part of the S.W. Interior."

#### **EXTRA**

LIEUTENANT John Oxley, arrived off the Cape Byron aboard the cutter "Mermald" on October 30, 1823. He was on a ission for Governor Brisbane to examine Moreton Bay, Port Curtis and Port Bown for possible convict settllement sites.

On Friday, October 31, he anchored off the entrance to the Tweed River and next morning sent a boat to examine the entrance. The crew reported a "good and safe channel".

Oxlev's ships log continues...

HIS news determined me to remain and take the first opportunity of entering the River with the vessel, and examine both the River and the country in the vicinity, which seemed to me an object of the first importance when the description of country at the head of Moreton Bay is considered, and further, that the navigation of that Bay is of the most difficult description even for small vessels, and that for large ships there does not appear any sheller whatever.

"The various persons who had

large ships there does not appear any sheller whatever.

"The various persons who had visited it had found no fresh water, and it's southern extremity a distance of full 50 miles from Cape Moreton, was now known to be nothing more than an extensive series of shoal lagoons, separated from the seaward by Ridges of Barren Sandy land.

"After Breakfast I despatched the large whale Boat with the Mate to the River with directions to sound the channel wile (sic) at high water, and afterwards to proceed up the River opposite the vessel and then communicate with us from the Beach.

"Landed on the Island for the purpose of taking bearings of the different headlands and remarkable points in the interior. The Island was literally (sic) alive with Birds, Pelicans, Red Bills, Sooty Peterell (sic) cum Multisalis. At every step we were up to our knees in the holes they had burrowed.

"The Island was composed

our knees in the holes they had burrowed.

"The Island was composed entirely of Besalt, it is above 150 feet high in the highest part, and covered with large loose masses of the same flour (sic) as it's patio Base, there was abundance of (Samphire? with two species of Creepers bearing Bell shaped flowers of a light flue colour.

"On the West end of the Island we found the remains of the wreck of a vessel which must have been there many years, the bolts in the timber were entirely decayed. the part we found seemed to be the framing of the after part of her upper deck, the timbers, Planking and covering piece were of oak, and she had been made trenailed. The wood work, as well as iron was in the been made trenailed. The wood work, as well as iron was in the last stages of decay and might have formed part of a vessel of 2 or 300 Tons some 20 years or more ago. [this remains a mystery: there is no sign of it now.]

66 ROM it's summit the Following Bearings were taken. Mount Warning N 231 1/2 Sandy Point SoutherlyN 169 Reef off ditto ExtremeN 162 1/2 Point to the North forming entrance to the River N 312 3/4 Another Point North Bucky Headland N 304 North extreme of land in sight being centre of the sandy beach passed yesterday N 322. Point Danger at 528 1/2. Danger at 232 1/2.

## river fou Part II

#### JOHN OXLEY **EXPLORER**

175 years ago John Oxley discovered the Tweed River This is the second half of an article prepared by local historian Bill Stafford. Part I was published on Wednesday.



☐ BELOW: The colonial cutter "Mermaid" in which John Oxley sailed along the Tweed and Gold Coasts in 1823

I did not observe any Reefs or Broken Water off this Island to the East or seen the situation assigned to sound shoals in Flinders chart.

"At noon observed the O M A 18 feet above the sea on the West end of the Island 734440. During the time I was employed taking bearings, Mr Uniacke turned no less than 13 line Green Turtles on the Rocks off the East end of the Island, each weighting at least 3 owt, we sent 7 of them on board and allowed the others to make their escape. Besides the Turtles the boat had been successful in fishing having caught several fine Snappers. At noon it blew a Land-Gale from the North with much sea. Observed the crew of the boat who entered the River returning along the Beach scrub opposite the vessel. Named the Island which had been so favourable to our Fishery Turtle Island. ("Clock's Isl'd hy" has been struck out.)

ANDED on the Beach opposite the vessel, the comberned with sand shoals

encumbered with sand shoals with numerous low swampy lelets extending for 6 or 7 miles no passage between them for boats. The Main River bended towards MI Warning, went up it for about 4 miles, and left off at a Magnificent reach, whence we had a fine view of Mt Warning round the Base of which the River seemed to flow. "After quitting the sand shoals."

round the base of which the River seemed to flow.

"After quitting the sand shoals at the entrance, the River deepened to 3 or 4 fathoms muddy buttom, Brackish 1/2 mile wide. The hed of the Biver below the level of the sea except at high water, causing the partism of it near the E to be shallower (?) (?) than this part which flows intendiately from the higher land. Tide rises inside 2 or 3 feet, outside and along the Coast 9 or 10. Ebb tide Flows from the North set after tide influenced by the Winds.
"Saw several females of

the Winds.
"Saw several females of Natives. Spoke to one of them, a miserable looking race, the chil-dren deformed and Rickety, Potbellied, not afraid of

Europeans.
"Returned to that part of the

Inlet opposite the vessel, left the Boat under a strong guard for the night and returned on board intending to renew the examination of the River in the morning. Wind blowing strong from the N N E during the night, frequent heavy shower. heavy showers.

Fresh winds from the N NE until 8 o'clock when it suddenly charged to the South and began to blow very hard.

"Sent word to the party on shore to return with their Boat on beard and pass through the channel of entrance. At 11 the Boat returned on board, having come out of the River without difficulty though it was blowing very hard. out of the ty though it was blow-hard.
"Observed the Natives collect-

Ing along the Shore in great numbers, they assembled opposite the vessel on Pt Danger all armed.
"Weighed and made Sail, the Natives setting up a universal shout on seeing the Sails hoisted. Passed between the Island and the Main, and found only 2 fathomsand in one place less.
"Between the Island and the point the Depth of Water seems very irregular, and is by no means a safe or good Channel for any vessel above the class of the Mermaid.

Mernaid.
"The Breakers or Swell indi-cate shoal water, the sea weed on the rocks being precisely the colour of the water.
"Should circumstances permit our return to this place to com-plete the examination of the River, is hall keep to the Eastward of the Island."

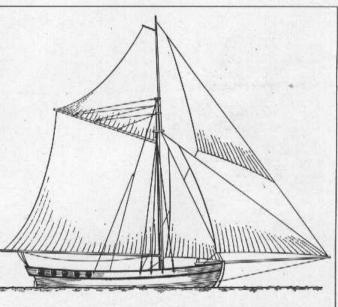
"The Channel into this Inlet is better than into Port Macquarie.

"No freshwater observed or found near the entrance, or so far as I went in the boat. Natives probably supplied from Swamps which appear to be in the centre of all the Islets, and at the back of the low shore of the Main land.

"Many Pine Trees on the branches of the River, otherwise well covered with wood, among which was the Cedar and others common to Port Macquarie, Pandanus (gruius leiyo?) Point Danger exactly resembles in it's Basaltic Columns the Giants Causeway in Ireland on a smaller scale.

"The Examples of the bishes

"The summits of the higher ridges of Mountains N W of Mt Warning as well as that Mountain itself appear columnar, the stony points in the River all Basalt.



175 years ago Lleutenant John Oxley discovered the Tweed River. To mark the occa-sion the Dally News has been publishing a series of articles of Oxley and his voyage.

THE following article is tran-scribed from "The Discovery and Exploration of Moreton Bay and the Brisbane River" by George Mackaness O.B.E. M.A.,Litt.D.(Melb),D.Litt.(Syd),

IT provides a colourful description of the Mermaid's visit to the Tweed by journalist John Unlacke, a member of Oxley's party which, apart from the ship's master Charles Penson and crew, also included Lieutenant Robert Stirling of the Butts regiment, architect John Hoddie and an Aboriginal named "Bowen".

The wind being fair, we immediately got under way from Port Macquarie, and continued our course to the morthward till Friday afternoon, when it shifted and came on to blow so hard, that we determined to run in shore and look for anchorage; this we found under the lee of a small island off Point Danger (so named by Captain Cook), about a mile from the land.

While running down for this While running down for this place, we perceived the mouth of a large river about a mile and a buil to the northward; and the mester was dispatched in the whale-boat to ascertain the possibility of taking the vessel into it. Shortly afterwards, Mr Stirling and I landed on the Island with our guns.

The rocks which for med the base was evidently of volcanic

The rocks which formed the base was evidently of volcanic origin, it was of a dark colour, full of small holes and extremely hard, while on the western side were many regular circular cuvies, some of which were about four or five yards in diameter at the top, and tapered down gradually towards the bottom, which was usually filled with round strues.

was usually filled with round stones.

One of these holes, in particular, had a communication underneath with the sea, and at every returning surf, three up considerable quantities of water with a loud noise.

The super-incumbent rocks were besaltic, and those of a small rock to the N.W. of the Island, as well as those of the bluff headland, immediately opposite on the main, were inferior only in extent to the Giant's Causeway in the North of Ireland.

In ascending to the top of the

iano. In ascending to the top of the In ascending to the top of the island, we sank nearly knee-deep at every step in the bird-holes that undermined the surface. The inhabitants of these subterruman dwellings were sooty Petrels, mutton-birds and red-hills, the last very good eating. We shot many of them, as the young ones were fully fledged

and got up in numbers around us, when disturbed by our falling

us, when disturbed by our falling into their holes.
On top of the island we were surprised to see some hundred pelicans seated quietly near their young, who with the eggs, envered a considerable space. They did not appear at all intimidated, although, they must have heard the reports of our guns several times.

Several times.

However, on giving them a volley, which they did not seem to care more for than if it came from pop-guns, they alowly took.

## **Exploring** the Tweed River

flight, screaming frightfully. These birds were at least five feet high, and from the peculiar formation of the bill, the effect of such a multitude drawn up as if in regular order, was very sin-

raying taken a few of one young ones and eggs, we were proceeding to the place where we landed, when we observed what appeared to be purl of a wreck on the N.W. point of the island. We immediately proceeded towards it, not writhout express-

ing the hope that it might prove the vessel of that unfortunate the vessel of that unfortunate and universally lamented navigator. La Percusae, who is generally supposed to have perished somewhere in these latitudes, having never been heard of since he left. Port Jackson in the year 1788.

It appeared the larboard quarter, with part of the stern and quarter deck of a vessel of at least three hundred tons. The plants which was oak, was not yet totally destroyed.

Though we formed a variety of ingentious conjectures on the subject, we could find nothing about the wreck by which we could determine what she had been.

acould determine what she had been."

We then returned on board, where we found that the master had arrived before us: he reported that he had exemined the entrance and found two fathoms on the bar at low water, with deep and secure anchorage further in.

As the river appeared to run from the southward, and parallel to the shure for some distance, it was agreed that the mate should go after breakfast with a boat into the river, until opposite where the vessel lay, when we were to join him by land and proceed to the examination of the upper sect of fire fiver. tion of the upper part of the river.

In the meantime Mr Oxley and I again landed on the island, to take an observa-tion and examine the wreck

tion and examine the wreck more closely, but nothing further was discovered by which we could in any way identify her. We, however, picked up a piero of slate with part of a nume deeply scratched on it, and also part of as case of mathe-wasterial instruments.

and part of as case of mathematical instruments.

Mr Oxley socended the bill, while I walked towards the S.E. end of the island, accompanied by a narive black of the name of Bowen, whom we had brought from Sydney.

After spending some time in sountering about, during which I found a quantity of the sponge, and a large patch of excellent rock spinach, of which I took a great bundle abourd, on approaching a small reef at the S.E. end of the island, I observed, to my great satisfac-

tion, upward of a dozen turtles lying asleep on a small beach: I instantly dispatched Howen for assistance, and, on Mr Penson, the master's coming up, we were fortunate enough to secure seven, some of which were very large, two of them weighing about four cwt.

The largest was so very unwieldy that we were obliged to cut its throat on the spot, otherwise we should not have been able to have brought it on hoard at all.

able to have brought it on board at all.

Mr Oxley and I then returned to the ship, and after taking some refreshment, landed on the main, to proceed with the examination of the river; the part of it where we found the boat extended over a large flat, being in many places above a mile broad, interspersed with numerous low mangrove islands, and very shallow, except in the channel, where we found from nine to two fail-oms water.

we found from nine to two fath-oms water.

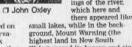
The country on either side was very hilly, and richly wood ed, and the view altogether beau-tiful beyond description.

Having wandered out of the channel, we with some difficulty proceeded about four mild side-ent appearance, being contracted to a quarter of a mile in width, with five fathoms water alth. with five fathoms water all across: the banks also wore a different aspect, being free of man-groves: the soil seemed rich, and the timber evidently improved in the timber evaluations size and quality.

The scenery here

The scenery here exceeded any thing in had seen in Australia - extending for miles along a deep rich valley, clothed with magnificent trees, the beautiful uniformity of which was only interrupted by the turns and windings of the river, which here and there appeared like small lakes, while in the background, Mount Warring (the highest land in New South Wales) reared its burren and singularly shaped peak, forming a striking contrast with the richness of the intermediate country. On the right bank of the river were standing, one man and several women and children, all perfectly naked. They did not appear so timid as the Indians usually are, but remained quietly while we landed to scarch for fresh water, the river being still brackish.

The man was curiously scari-



brackish.

The man was curiously scarified all over the body, the flesh being raised as thick as my finger all over this breasts. He talked very loudly for some time, using much gesticulation, and frequently pointing to the other side of the river, where we had observed a number of native but. brackish.



O FLINDERS' map of the Gold Coast and Tweed region with alterations made by Oxley marking the Tweed River and the waterway separating the mainland from what is now South Stradbroke Island.

We could not however, obtain from him any information with regard to the object of our search; so after giving him some biscuit which he tasted and instantly spat out again, we left him, and as it was now late, pro-ceeded towards the vessel. esolving the next day to return ad follow the river as far as cir imstances would allow.

eumstances would allow.
We saw no wespons of any
description among these people,
with the exception of a stone
hatchet hanging at the back of
one of the women, which was of
wretchedly crude formation. It one of the women, which was a wretchedly crude for malian. It was now agreed that the mate and the crow should remain with the boat in the river, where we had joined them, all night, and that Mr Oxley and I should return on board to sleep, and come back with Mr Strifting at daylight.

However, just as we were preparing to land, the wind suddenly shifted to the S.W.; and as it seemed likely to continue steady in that point, Mr Oxley thought it imprudent to lose the advantage of it, and therefore deferred exploring the river till our return.

our return.

The signal was accordingly made for the boat to return on brard, and all hands were employed in getting the vessel

employed in getting the vessel under way. In the meantime a number of natives, amounting to about 200, collected on the shore opposite the vessel, and we could perceive with the glass that they all had spears. They continued quietly watching us till they saw the square sail hoisted and the vestar to the second of the secon

watching us till they saw the square sail hoisted and the vessel under way, when they sent un a loud shout, and continued dancing and shouting while we were within hearing.

The little Island under which we lay received the name Turtle Island, in gratitude for the atundant supply of that fish which we precured from it.

We also gave the name of the Tweed' to the river. The lattitude of our anchorage is 200 8° S. and its longitude 153 31'30° E.

The night we left Turtle Island we experienced a very severe gale, but as it was in our favour, it did not sennoy us, and when it ceased the next day it fell quite calm and the sea appeared perfectly alive with

fish.

The bonitos, skip lacks, and other fish, were leaping in every direction as far as the eye could reach, while immediately round the vessel were several large sharks, but we were not fortunate enough to catch any (The next few weeks over spent examining Port Curits and the "Pumice stone river" before finally discouring the tristane River and establishing that the waters of Mareton Boy extended to the broadwater and "the land of Point Lookout" was on island. The planned exploration of the Tweed did not eventuale, however, during the return mayage to Sydney, Unicoke and String persuaded Oxley to anchor off Turtle Island in an attempt to capture some more turtles. Unicke's norrative continues.)

The next morning, about eight o'clock, we were within a firm miles of Turtle Island. and

The next morning, about eight o'clock, we were within a few miles of Turtle Island; and Mr Sterling and I, who had, ever since we left it, been anticipating the pleasure we should feel in bringing back a quantity of turtles to our friends in Sydney, with much difficulty, persuaded Mr Oxley to come to with the cutter under the lee of the island.

We then went ashore; but we to the late sate, the breek-

We then went ashore; but owing to the late gate, the breakers ran so very high, and the tide was so far in, that though we saw numbers of turtle swimming round the island, not one of them was able to land.

However we procured a large number of muiton bird eggs, together with several birds, and a large bag of spinach, with which we went back to the cutter, and immediately got underway.

way.

The eggs were excellent, and are with difficulty distinguished from hens'. Indeed, one of our men assured me that he had often sold them in Sydney mar-

often sold them in Sydney mar-ket for hem's eggs.

They afforded us an excellent dish of panenkes, which, with the spinuch, were a real treat to us, as we had been long without any vegetables; and Mr Oxley. Mr Penson and some of the men, had become badly afflicted with

Transcription: BILL STAFFORD

DAILY NEWS, Friday, October 30, 1998, 9.

#### xxviii

The follow limited story of John Oxley comes from the *Australian Dictionary of Biography online version* and the article was written by E. W. Dunlop (NM 2006)

OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH (1785?-1828), surveyor-general and explorer, was born at Kirkham Abbey near Westow, Yorkshire, England, the eldest son of John Oxley and his wife Isabella, who was related to the Irish Viscount Molesworth. He joined the navy in 1799 as a midshipman in the Venerable, and transferred in November 1801 to the Buffalo, in which as master's mate he sailed to Australia. Arriving there in October 1802 he engaged in coastal survey work including an expedition to Western Port in 1804-05. In 1805 Governor King appointed him acting lieutenant in charge of the Buffalo, and in 1806 he commanded the Estramina on a trip to Van Diemen's Land. Next year he returned to England where on 25 November he was commissioned lieutenant. He came back to Sydney in November 1808 to take up an appointment as first lieutenant in H.M.S. Porpoise, having sailed out as agent for the Transport Board in the convict ship Speke, in which he shipped goods worth £800 as an investment. He had obtained an order from the Colonial Office for a grant of 600 acres (243 ha) near the Nepean River, but Lieutenant-Governor Paterson granted him 1000 acres (405 ha). Oxley had to surrender these in 1810, but Governor Macquarie granted him 600 acres (243 ha) near Camden which he increased in 1815 to 1000 acres (405 ha) again. This he called Kirkham.

When Paterson allowed the deposed Governor Bligh to leave Sydney in the Porpoise in March 1809 Oxley was aboard and sailed with Bligh to the Derwent. Next year he wrote a lengthy report on the settlements in Van Diemen's Land before sailing for England in the Porpoise in May. In London he applied for the post of Naval Officer in Sydney, and then, after paying C. Grimes to resign, according to John Macarthur, he twice sought that of surveyor-general. Oxley denied that he had been a partisan of Macarthur when Bligh was deposed, but his letters show that he was on very intimate terms with the rebel leader. In 1812 he became engaged to Elizabeth Macarthur; this was broken off when her father discovered the extent of Oxley's debts. By that time, through the influence of Macarthur's friend Walter Davidson, Oxley's second application for the surveyor-generalship had been successful. In 1811 he had retired from the navy, and in May 1812 sailed for Sydney in the Minstrel to take up his new duties.

During Governor Macquarie's administration Oxley was as much occupied with exploring as surveying. In 1815 his assistant, George Evans, discovered the Lachlan River and reported good country south-west of Bathurst. In March 1817 Macquarie appointed Oxley to lead an expedition to explore this region and if possible 'to ascertain the real course ... of the Lachlan ... and whether it falls into the sea, or into some inland lake'. Leaving Bathurst on 28 April the explorers followed the Lachlan for more than two months until in July impassable marshes prevented further progress. Oxley then struck northward to the Macquarie River, which he traced back to Bathurst, where he arrived on 29 August. Macquarie highly praised Oxley's 'Zealous, Indefatigable and Intelligent Exertions' and recommended that he be given £200 for his 'Meritorious Services', which the secretary of state approved.

On 28 May 1818 Oxley led another expedition from Bathurst and followed the Macquarie River until it too disappeared into 'an ocean of reeds' (Macquarie marshes). From 6 July Oxley's party proceeded north-east until they discovered the Castlereagh River, then turning east they found the rich Liverpool Plains, reached and named the Peel River, crossed the southern part of the New England Range near Walcha, found the Hastings River and followed it to its estuary which was named Port Macquarie. A hazardous journey down the coast ended at Newcastle in November, some six months after the party's departure from Bathurst. The

#### XXIX

rich pastoral lands of the Liverpool Plains were quickly taken up by pastoralists, but Oxley failed in his primary object of tracing the Macquarie and Lachlan Rivers and formulated the mistaken theory of an inland sea. 'I feel confident', he wrote, 'we were in the immediate vicinity of an inland sea, most probably a shoal one ... being filled up by immense depositions from the waters flowing into it from the higher lands'. Nevertheless his reports aroused great interest, and not only did his Journals of Two Expeditions Into the Interior of New South Wales (London, 1820) give the first detailed description of the Australian inland, despite his grave doubts of the value of the lands he had traversed, but his discoveries paved the way for the later work of Charles Sturt and T. L. Mitchell.

Oxley's naval experience fitted him better for coastal survey work than for inland exploration. In September-December 1819 he made a trip by sea to Jervis Bay, where he thought the country did not offer 'the smallest inducement for the foundation of a Settlement on its shores, being ... for the most part Barren and generally deficient in Water'. Earlier that year in the Lady Nelson, assisted by Phillip Parker King in the Mermaid, he had charted Port Macquarie, on which he reported favourably. In December 1820 he made a second survey of the district and reported in favour of establishing a new penal settlement there. In October 1823 he sailed north as far as Port Curtis, and on his return explored Moreton Bay and the Brisbane River, up which he sailed about fifty miles (80 km). His favourable report was again quickly followed by the formation of a penal settlement.

In 1820 Oxley had made several suggestions to Commissioner Bigge about the sale of land in New South Wales. Bigge accepted these and, when Governor Brisbane received his report, Oxley drafted in July 1824 specific regulations for sales at 5s an acre, to be paid over three years; in 1825 and again in 1826 he drew up further regulations on land grants in accordance with the fluctuating orders of the Colonial Office. In 1825 he was appointed one of the three commissioners to carry out the thorough survey of the colony and its division into counties, shires and parishes which had been ordered from London; but this work was not easily accomplished. The duties of the survey office became very extensive as settlement expanded and Oxley was always handicapped by the lack of a sufficiently numerous trained staff. Governor Darling thought him 'very clever' but a man who would 'never submit to the Drudgery of carrying on the details of his Department'. He constantly sought increases in fees, salary and staff, but though both Macquarie and Brisbane supported his requests, the secretary of state was reluctant to incur the extra expenditure. In 1823 his salary was increased from 15s. to £1 a day; his fees had been increased in 1818 and between 1823 and 1828 brought him an average of nearly £1500 a year.

Oxley also had business interests. After he arrived in New South Wales in 1812 he acted as agent for Maude & Robinson of the Cape and Thomas & William Ward of London. He acted for the creditors of Garnham Blaxcell and Robert Campbell and of the firm of Lord, Kable & Underwood. He kept in touch with Walter Davidson at Canton, and acted for J. H. Bent with Alexander & Co. of Calcutta. In addition to these mercantile activities he was developing his properties and entered into partnership with Commissary Allan in raising cattle for the stores. Near his property, Kirkham, he received further grants of 820 acres (332 ha) at Minto in 1816 and 630 acres (255 ha) at Appin in 1817. After 1816 he sent cattle into the Bowral district and in June 1823 was granted 2300 acres (931 ha) there registered as Weston (probably a mistake for Westow). As a sheep breeder he took prizes at the shows of the Agricultural Society which he helped to found in 1822, though in 1824 John Macarthur criticized his 4000 crossbred sheep which, he said, Oxley sold as pure merinos to strangers; but Oxley and

Macarthur were then on very bad terms. For a time Oxley was a director of the Bank of New South Wales, but in 1826 he was one of the founders and first directors of its 'exclusivist' rival, the Bank of Australia. He was a shareholder of the Australian Agricultural Co., which appears to have paid him for advice and assistance.

Oxley was keenly interested in the public and cultural life of the colony. He was one of the first officers of the Bible Society when it was founded in 1817. In September 1819 he was appointed to the committee of the Female Orphan Institution, the Male Orphan Institution and the Public School Institution. In 1821 he became a foundation member of the Philosophical Society, and that December Governor Brisbane made him a magistrate. He subscribed to both St James's Church and to Scots Church where he was one of the congregation which in 1824 petitioned for government assistance for its minister. He was selected as one of the five members of the original Legislative Council in 1824, but was not reappointed when the council was reconstituted next year. He had always been a strong exclusive. Macquarie criticized him as 'factious and dissatisfied'. In 1812 John Macarthur wrote warmly of Oxley's 'good nature'; later he spoke in a very different vein after 'his unprincipled conduct made it necessary to drop his acquaintance'. Whatever his character his financial incapacity is clear, and this made him, in Macarthur's opinion, 'no more fit to make his way in the midst of the sharks among whom it will be his fate to live than he is qualified to be a Lord Chancellor'. Despite his investments, his fees and his land grants, when he died at Kirkham on 26 May 1828, he was so 'much embarrassed in his pecuniary circumstances' that the Executive Council felt compelled to recommend special assistance to his widow and children. The British government refused to sanction a pension but agreed to permit a grant of 5000 acres (2024 ha) to Oxley's sons in recognition of their father's services.

On 31 October 1821 Oxley married Emma Norton (1798-1885) at St Philip's Church. They had two sons, John (b.1824) and Henry (b.1826), but earlier Oxley had had two daughters by Charlotte Thorpe and one by Elizabeth Marnon. He kept a substantial town house in Sydney, opposite St James's Church, and he built a fine country seat at Kirkham. He was aged only 42 when he died, but his constitution had 'been materially injured by the privations which he suffered during the Several Expeditions on which he was employed in exploring the Interior'. He was buried in the Devonshire Street cemetery in Sydney.

#### **XXX**İ

The following pages were not part of the original book but provide a detailed family history of the Molesworth connection through John Oxley. These lists detail the descendants of John Oxley and for the interested family historian are a valuable source of information. (Neville Maloney 2006)

#### Descendants of Robert Molesworth

Source: Richard Clarke by email 31/8/06

Richard is a descendant of a Nicholas family from Wiltshire; my wife, Anne is an Oxley descendent via Lt. John J W M Oxley's sister, Isabella m Capt Francis Dixon. We believe that Emma Norton bought up the two Dixon girls after the deaths of their father in 1832 and mother in 1839 along with Emma's two sons and one or more of the daughter's of John Oxley by his convict servants, including Frances Oxley (Thorpe).

#### Generation No. 1

**1.** ROBERT<sup>1</sup> MOLESWORTH was born Abt. 1624, and died 03 September 1656. He married JUDITH BYSSE 10 October 1654. She was born Abt. 1626.

More About ROBERT MOLESWORTH and JUDITH BYSSE:

Marriage: 10 October 1654

Child of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and JUDITH BYSSE is:

2. i. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1656; d. 22 May 1725.

#### Generation No. 2

**2.** ROBERT<sup>2</sup> MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1656, and died 22 May 1725. He married LETITIA COOTE 22 May 1725, daughter of RICHARD COOTE and MARY SAINT GEORGE. She was born Abt. 1658, and died 18 March 1728/29.

More About ROBERT MOLESWORTH and LETITIA COOTE:

Marriage: 22 May 1725

Child of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and LETITIA COOTE is:

i. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1680; d. 12 October 1758.

#### Generation No. 3

**3.** RICHARD<sup>3</sup> MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1680, and died 12 October 1758. He married MARY JENNER USSHER 07 February 1743/44, daughter of WILLIAM USSHER and MARY JENNEY. She was born Abt. 1682, and died 06 May 1763.

More About RICHARD MOLESWORTH and MARY USSHER:

Marriage: 07 February 1743/44

Child of RICHARD MOLESWORTH and MARY USSHER is:

4. i. VISCOUNT RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup> MOLESWORTH, b. 04 November 1748; d. 23 June 1793.

#### Generation No. 4

**4.** VISCOUNT RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup> MOLESWORTH (*RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 November 1748, and died 23 June 1793. He married ISABELLA MARGARET LEVER.

Notes for Viscount Richard Nassau Molesworth:

Richard was the Fourth Viscount Molesworth

Children of RICHARD MOLESWORTH and ISABELLA LEVER are:

5. i. ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, d. New Malton.

#### xxxii

ii. REGINALD MOLESWORTH, d. In infancy.

#### Generation No. 5

**5.** ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH (*RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) died in New Malton. She married JOHN OXLEY 09 January 1783 in St Martin -in-the-Fields, London, England, son of JOHN OXLEY and MARY?. He was born 29 June 1760.

More About ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH:

Burial: 01 October 1795, Westow

Marriage Notes for ISABELLA MOLESWORTH and JOHN OXLEY: Bride aged 16

More About JOHN OXLEY and ISABELLA MOLESWORTH:

Marriage: 09 January 1783, St Martin -in-the-Fields, London, England

Children of ISABELLA MOLESWORTH and JOHN OXLEY are:

- i. LT. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, b. 1783, Kirkham Abbey, near Westow, Yorkshire, England; d. 26 May 1828, "Kirkham", Cowpasture Road, Camden, New South Wales, Australia.
- 7. ii. LIEUTENANT RICHARD MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. 1784; d. 1818, at sea.
- 8. iii. ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. 1786; d. 1839, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
  - iv. GEORGE OXLEY, b. 1788; d. 1788.
  - v. HENRY LEWIS MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. 29 June 1790.

Notes for HENRY LEWIS MOLESWORTH OXLEY: Did not marry

More About HENRY LEWIS MOLESWORTH OXLEY:

Ordination: 1820, Priest of the Church of Rome but returned to the Communion of the Church of England on 3 January 1843

- vi. Charles Oxley, b. 1794; d. 1794.
- vii. THOMAS OXLEY, b. 13 July 1792; d. 1819, Lost at sea.

#### Generation No. 6

**6.** Lt. John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley (*Isabella Margaret*<sup>5</sup> *Molesworth, Richard Nassau*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>) was born 1783 in Kirkham Abbey, near Westow, Yorkshire, England, and died 26 May 1828 in "Kirkham", Cowpasture Road, Camden, New South Wales, Australia He met (1) Charlotte Thorpe. He married (2) Emma Norton 21 October 1821 in St Phillips, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia dughter of John Norton and Mary Bradford. She was born 04 April 1797 in Leatherhead, Surrey, England died 11 April 1885 in "Molesworth", Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia <sup>6,7</sup>.

Notes for Lt. John Joseph William Molesworth Oxley:

John Joseph William Molesworth Oxley is registered as the father of the following illegitimate daughters:

- 1. Jennet (also described as Jane) whose mother was Charlotte Thorpe V1813 3082 1A/1813 and V1813 7/1813 born in New South Wales
  - 2. Frances whose mother was Charlotte Thorpe V1815 3503 1A/1815 and V1815 478 6/1815 born in New South Wales
  - 3. Louisa whose mother was Elizabeth Marmon (or Mannon) V1821 5445 1B/1821and V1821 594 6/1821 born in New South Wales

Further Reading:

E. Rowland: "Life and Work of Lieutenant John Oxley", Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Australian Historical Society, Vol. 28, part 4, 1942

More About Lt. John Joseph William Molesworth Oxley: Burial: Devonshire Street Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>8</sup>

#### xxxiii

More About EMMA NORTON:

Burial: St Ann's Church, Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>9</sup>

Marriage Notes for JOHN OXLEY and EMMA NORTON:

Colonial Gentry says there were three sons and a daughter. (p. 369)

More About JOHN OXLEY and EMMA NORTON:

Marriage: 21 October 1821, St Phillips, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia 10,11

Children of JOHN OXLEY and CHARLOTTE THORPE are:

i. JEANNETTE<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, b. 1813, New South Wales, Australia<sup>12</sup>; d. 12 January 1875, New South Wales, Australia; unmarried<sup>13</sup>.

More About JEANNETTE OXLEY:

Burial: South Head Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

9. ii. FRANCES OXLEY, b. 19 January 1815; d. 21 November 1891.

Children of JOHN OXLEY and EMMA NORTON are:

- iii. JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, b. 23 March 1824, Kirkham, New South Wales, Australia; d. 24 March 1891, New South Wales, Australia.
- iv. HENRY MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. 10 April 1826, "Kirkham", near Camden, New South Wales, Australia; d. 20 March 1867, Wingecaribee, nerr Camden, New South Wales, Australia.
- **7.** LIEUTENANT RICHARD MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY (ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1784, and died 1818 in at sea.

Child of Lieutenant Richard Molesworth Oxley is:

- i. DAU<sup>7</sup> OXLEY.
- **8.** ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY (ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1786, and died 1839 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She married CAPTAIN FRANCIS DIXON Abt. 1823 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>14</sup>. He was born Abt. 1764, and died 1832 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>15</sup>.

Notes for Isabella Margaret Molesworth Oxley:

Only daughter of John and Isabella.

Notes for Captain Francis Dixon:

The "Phoenix" left Gravesend about 14 September, 1824 under the command of Captain Francis Dixon. She arrived in Hobart Town on 26 January 1825 and in Sydney on 5 March 1825 according to Mrs Hordern's letter to her parents.

Passengers include Mrs Dixon, the Captain's wife and an infant and Mr and Mrs Horsden and Four children. This was Anthony Hordern I whose son Anthony II married Harriett Marsden. Lesley Hordern says the Captain was in fact Captain Francis Dixon.

Captain Dixon was said to be formerly of the "Regalia" and the "Venerable" in the Shipping Notice in the 'Sydney Gazette' of 3 March 1825.

See Lesley Hordern's book Appendix I and p26.

More About Francis Dixon and Isabella Oxley:

Marriage: Abt. 1823, New South Wales, Australia<sup>16</sup>

Children of ISABELLA OXLEY and FRANCIS DIXON are:

- i. ELIZABETH ISABELLA GEORGIANA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, b. Abt. 1824, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA DIXON, b. 01 January 1826, At sea off English Wash; d. 12 September 1907.

#### xxxiv

**9.** Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley (*John Joseph William Molesworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella Margaret*<sup>5</sup> *Molesworth, Richard Nassau*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 January 1815<sup>17</sup>, and died 21 November 1891<sup>17</sup>. She married William Waugh 30 October 1837 in Presbyterian Church, Maitland, New South Wales, Australia<sup>18</sup>, son of Thomas Waugh and Isabella Crosbie. He was born 07 February 1808<sup>19</sup>, and died 21 January 1854<sup>19</sup>.

More About WILLIAM WAUGH and FRANCES OXLEY:

Marriage: 30 October 1837, Presbyterian Church, Maitland, New South Wales, Australia<sup>20</sup>

Children of Frances Oxley and William Waugh are:

- JEANETE ANNE<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, b. 25 February 1838, New South Wales, Australia<sup>21,22</sup>; d. 04 September 1921, "Laretburn", Sunnyside, via Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia (unmarried)<sup>23</sup>.
- ii. THOMAS WAUGH, b. 25 April 1841, Wighton, Nelsons Plains, Hunter River, New South Wales, Australia; d. 15 December 1913, New South Wales, Australia.
- 15. iii. ISABELLA JOHNSTON WAUGH, b. 17 April 1844, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1927.
- iv. JOHN OXLEY WAUGH, b. 29 November 1847, Nelsons Plains, Raymond Terrace, New South Wales, Australia;
   d. 1926, New South Wales, Australia.
- 17. v. ALEXANDER WILLIAM WAUGH, b. 1850; d. 1907, New South Wales, Australia.
- **10.** JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup> OXLEY (*JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup>, *ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 March 1824 in Kirkham, New South Wales, Australia<sup>24</sup>, and died 24 March 1891 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>25</sup>. He married (1) ANNE LYDIA PLATT 26 May 1851 in Morpeth, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of JOHN PLATT and ROSANNE. She was born 1829 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>26</sup>, and died 1852 in New South Wales, Australia; aged 23<sup>27</sup>. He married (2) HARRIET JANE HASSALL 15 February 1854 in St Paul's Church, Cobbity, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of THOMAS HASSALL and ANNE MARSDEN. She was born 12 December 1830 in New South Wales, Australia, and died 31 August 1910 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>28</sup>.

More About John Norton Oxley:

Burial: St Paul's, Cobbity, New South Wales, Australia

More About JOHN OXLEY and ANNE PLATT:

Marriage: 26 May 1851, Morpeth, New South Wales, Australia

More About HARRIET JANE HASSALL:

Burial: St. Paul's, Cobbity, New South Wales, Australia

More About JOHN OXLEY and HARRIET HASSALL:

Marriage: 15 February 1854, St Paul's Church, Cobbity, New South Wales, Australia

Child of JOHN OXLEY and ANNE PLATT is:

i. CHILD<sup>8</sup> OXLEY.

Notes for CHILD OXLEY:

This child's birth or death does not seem to be recorded in NSW. It may have been stillborn or did not lomng live. It also seems the mother may well have died from childbirth complications.

#### Children of JOHN OXLEY and HARRIET HASSALL are:

ii. ANNIE EMMA<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, b. 18 November 1854, New South Wales, Australia<sup>29</sup>; d. 02 November 1897, New South Wales, Australia<sup>30</sup>; m. PHILLIP GEORGE BRUNTON, 1890, New South Wales, Australia<sup>31</sup>; b. Abt. 1850, Calculated date; d. 1932, New South Wales, Australia<sup>32</sup>.

More About ANNIE EMMA OXLEY:

Burial: Cobbity, New South Wales, Australia

More About PHILLIP BRUNTON and ANNIE OXLEY:

Marriage: 1890, New South Wales, Australia<sup>33</sup>

- iii. LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. 12 May 1856, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1924, New South Wales, Australia.
- iv. FREDERICK NORTON OXLEY, b. 21 July 1858, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1941, New South Wales, Australia
- v. MARY MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. 25 July 1860, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1946, New South Wales, Australia.
- 21. vi. ARTHUR NORTON OXLEY, b. 21 December 1862, New South Wales, Australia; d. 16 January 1940, New

#### **XXXV**

South Wales, Australia.

- 22. vii. ELEANOR MAUDE OXLEY, b. 08 March 1865, New South Wales, Australia.
- 23. viii. AMY ISOBEL OXLEY, b. 13 January 1868, New South Wales, Australia.
  - ix. BEATRICE MARSDEN OXLEY, b. 1871, New South Wales, Australia<sup>34</sup>.

Notes for BEATRICE MARSDEN OXLEY: Did not marry

**11.** HENRY MOLESWORTH<sup>7</sup> OXLEY (JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 April 1826 in "Kirkham", near Camden, New South Wales, Australia<sup>35</sup>, and died 20 March 1867 in Wingecaribee, nerr Camden, New South Wales, Australia<sup>36,37</sup>. He married EMILY ORCHARD 04 November 1854 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>38</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM ORCHARD and CAROLINE. She was born 30 November 1825 in London, England<sup>39</sup>, and died 1902 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>40</sup>.

Notes for EMILY ORCHARD:

Ingram Genealogy Database gives name as Emily Liardet.

More About EMILY ORCHARD:

Christening: 29 December 1825, St Andrew, Holborn, London, England<sup>41</sup>

More About HENRY OXLEY and EMILY ORCHARD:

Marriage: 04 November 1854, New South Wales, Australia<sup>42</sup>

Children of HENRY OXLEY and EMILY ORCHARD are:

- i. EMMA C<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, b. Abt. 1858, New South Wales, Australia<sup>43</sup>; d. Abt. 1913, New South Wales, Australia<sup>44</sup>.
- ii. HENRY MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. Abt. 1859, New South Wales, Australia; d. Abt. 1941, New South Wales, Australia.
  - iii. JAMES O OXLEY, b. Abt. 1860<sup>45</sup>.
  - iv. JOHN E OXLEY, b. Abt. 1862<sup>46</sup>.
  - v. ERNEST A OXLEY, b. Abt. 1866, New South Wales, Australia<sup>47</sup>; d. Abt. 1871, New South Wales, Australia<sup>48</sup>.
- **12.** ELIZABETH ISABELLA GEORGIANA<sup>7</sup> DIXON (ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1824 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>49</sup>. She married (1) REV THOMAS GROSE. He was born 1823. She married (2) REV. JOHN TWELLS 29 April 1869<sup>50</sup>, son of JOHN TWELLS and MARY LINE. He was born 15 January 1805 in London<sup>51,52</sup>, and died 12 January 1875 in Darby House, Sunbury, Middlesex, England<sup>52</sup>.

Notes for REV. JOHN TWELLS:

"In the 19 century, the Twells were a well-known and well-respected family involved in banking, law, politics and the church.

Philip Twells was the younger son of John Twells, a banker of Gracechurch Street in the City of London. John had married Mary Line of Alum Rock in Warwickshire and there seem to be many family connections with this area of the country. Later, John acquired a country residence, Darby House in Sunbury, Middlesex, which was inherited on his death by his elder son and Philip's elder brother, John.

John Twells junior followed an interesting dual career as priest and banker! He was born in London in 1805, the year of the Battle of Trafalgar, and was educated in Birmingham, which may seem odd given the number of good schools in London at that time, but John Twells senior's brother, Philip Twells, lived with his young family in Ashted, Birmingham and his sons were educated at King Edward's School in that city so it is reasonable to assume that their cousin John went there also.

Unusually for an eldest son in those days, John Twells junior went into the Church on graduating from Trinity College, Cambridge in 1827, being ordained Deacon in 1829 and priest in 1830. His career in the Church took him from a curacy in Nottinghamshire to parishes in the Retford area and finally to the positions of Rural Dean of Retford and Honorary Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral.

The evidence for his expertise in banking comes from his role as author of a work on the Gold Standard published in 1848 and several pamphlets on Currencies. He also gave evidence to the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Bank Charter Act of 1857.

Like his brother Philip, John Twells married late in life at the age of 64 in 1869 to Elizabeth Isabella Georgiana Grose, the widow of the Reverend Thomas Grose who had been the Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill in the City of London. John Twells had no children of his own but seems to have adopted his wife's son from her first marriage. The boy entered Jesus College, Cambridge in 1876 under the name of Richard Lionel Twells and was ordained priest in Ely Cathedral in 1881, the start of a ministry, which took him to a parish in Antigua in the West Indies as

#### XXXV

well as many parishes in the Lincoln diocese.

John Twells died at his family home of Darby House in Sunbury on January 12th 1875."

Extracted from: The Remarkable Twells Family by Joy Heywood.

Crockford's Clergy List 1870:

"Twells, John, M.A. Preb. of Lincoln, Rural Dean, Rector of Gauston and Vicar of Eaton, Notts,"

More About REV. JOHN TWELLS:

Christening: 17 March 1805, Saint Magnus The Martyr, London, London, England<sup>53</sup>

More About JOHN TWELLS and ELIZABETH DIXON:

Marriage: 29 April 1869<sup>54</sup>

Children of ELIZABETH DIXON and THOMAS GROSE are:

i. THOMAS FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> GROSE, b. 10 April 1849, England<sup>55</sup>.

More About THOMAS FRANCIS GROSE: Christening: 19 June 1849, St Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England<sup>55</sup>

- 25. ii. ISABELLA EUGENIA GROSE, b. 16 May 1850.
  - iii. ADELAIDE MOLESWORTH GROSE, b. 26 May 1851<sup>55</sup>.

More About ADELAIDE MOLESWORTH GROSE:

Christening: 30 July 1851, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England<sup>55</sup>

iv. THOMAS GROSE, b. 10 February 1853<sup>55</sup>.

More About THOMAS GROSE:

Christening: 24 March 1853, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England<sup>55</sup>

v. FRANCIS GROSE, b. 07 October 1854<sup>55</sup>.

More About FRANCIS GROSE:

Christening: 21 October 1854, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England<sup>55</sup>

- 26. vi. RICHARD LIONEL TWELLS, b. 01 February 1856; d. 01 January 1926.
  - vii. MARGARET EMMA GROSE, b. 27 November 1857<sup>55</sup>.

More About MARGARET EMMA GROSE:

Christening: 29 December 1857, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England<sup>55</sup>

viii. NORTON GROSE, b. 17 May 1859<sup>55</sup>.

More About NORTON GROSE:

Christening: 11 July 1859, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England<sup>55</sup>

ix. BEATRICE NORTON GROSE, b. 11 May 1861<sup>55</sup>.

More About BEATRICE NORTON GROSE:

Christening: 27 June 1861, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England<sup>55</sup>

**13.** Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon (*Isabella Margaret Molesworth*<sup>6</sup> Oxley, *Isabella Margaret*<sup>5</sup> *Molesworth, Richard Nassau*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 January 1826 in At sea off English Wash<sup>56</sup>, and died 12 September 1907. She married James Samuel Hassall 19 June 1850 in St Paul's Church, Cobbitty, New South Wales, son of Thomas Hassall and Anne Marsden. He was born 12 October 1823 in Parramatta, Sydney, New South Wales, and died 25 September 1904 in Corinda, Brisbane, Queensland.

More About Frances Anna Marina Emma Dixon:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About James Samuel Hassall:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

#### xxxvii

More About James Hassall and Frances Dixon:

Marriage: 19 June 1850, St Paul's Church, Cobbitty, New South Wales

#### Children of FRANCES DIXON and JAMES HASSALL are:

- i. EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, b. 20 September 1851, Bungonia, New South Wales, Australia; d. 01 December 1940, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH HASSALL, b. 01 January 1853, Bungonia, New South Wales, Australia; d. 13 December 1929, Queensland, Australia.
- 29. iii. ROBERT FRANCIS HASSALL, b. 12 April 1855; d. 25 June 1888, Esk, Queensland, Australia.
- 30. iv. JAMES CHARLES HASSALL, b. 01 May 1857, Berrima, New South Wales, Australia; d. 09 May 1934.
- 31. v. THOMAS FREDERIC HASSALL, b. 15 August 1859, Berrima, New South Wales, Australia; d. 03 January 1938, Cremorne, New South Wales, Australia.
- 32. vi. WILLIAM HENRY HASSALL, b. 26 August 1861, Berrima, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1943.
- vii. MARY HASSALL, b. 28 September 1863, Berrima, New South Wales, Australia; d. 12 July 1948, Queensland, Australia.
  - viii. ARTHUR MARSDEN HASSALL, b. 27 August 1869, Berrima, New South Wales, Australia; d. 27 June 1903.

Notes for ARTHUR MARSDEN HASSALL:

Headstone in Sherwood Cemetery gives death as 27 June 1902 aged 32 years

More About ARTHUR MARSDEN HASSALL:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

#### Generation No. 8

**14.** THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WAUGH (FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 April 1841 in Wighton, Nelsons Plains, Hunter River, New South Wales, Australia<sup>57,58</sup>, and died 15 December 1913 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>59,60</sup>. He married EMILY WARLEY 14 April 1880 in Sunnyside, New South Wales, Australia<sup>61</sup>, daughter of HENRY WARLEY and MARY BROWN. She was born 26 September 1855 in Hinton, Nelsons Plains, Hunter River, New South Wales, Australia<sup>62</sup>, and died 1947<sup>62</sup>.

More About THOMAS WAUGH and EMILY WARLEY:

Marriage: 14 April 1880, Sunnyside, New South Wales, Australia<sup>63</sup>

Children of THOMAS WAUGH and EMILY WARLEY are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, b. 31 March 1881, New South Wales, Australia<sup>64,65</sup>; d. 1947, New South Wales, Australia<sup>66</sup>; m. MABEL D N HINGSTON, 1923, New South Wales, Australia<sup>67</sup>.

More About WILLIAM WAUGH and MABEL HINGSTON:

Marriage: 1923, New South Wales, Australia<sup>67</sup>

- 34. ii. MARION FRANCES WAUGH, b. 29 April 1883, New South Wales, Australia; d. 10 December 1927.
  - iii. MARGUERITE ISABELLE WAUGH, b. 11 March 1885, New South Wales, Australia <sup>68,69</sup>; d. 1947, New South Wales, Australia (?unmarried)<sup>70</sup>.
  - iv. THIRZA JEANETTE WAUGH, b. 04 October 1887, New South Wales, Australia<sup>71,72</sup>; d. 1963, New South Wales, Australia (?unmarried)<sup>73</sup>.
  - v. FREDERICK MOLESWORTH JOHNSTON WAUGH, b. 08 April 1890, New South Wales, Australia<sup>74,75</sup>; d. 18 April 1891, New South Wales, Australia<sup>76,77</sup>.

More About FREDERICK MOLESWORTH JOHNSTON WAUGH:

Cause of Death: Diptheria

- vi. INFANT SON WAUGH, b. 24 May 1891, New South Wales, Australia 80,81. New South Wales, Australia 80,81.
- vii. ALEXANDER FRANCIS WAUGH, b. 19 August 1892, New South Wales, Australia<sup>82,83</sup>; m. SUSIE COOMBES, 1923, New South Wales, Australia<sup>84</sup>; b. 1898, New South Wales, Australia<sup>85</sup>; d. 1961, New South Wales, Australia<sup>86</sup>.

More About ALEXANDER WAUGH and SUSIE COOMBES:

Marriage: 1923, New South Wales, Australia<sup>87</sup>

- viii. ROBERT LESLIE WAUGH, b. 10 May 1896, New South Wales, Australia<sup>88,89</sup>.
- ix. GERTRUDE WAUGH, d. 1945, New South Wales, Australia (?unmarried)<sup>90</sup>.

# xxxviii

**15.** ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH (*FRANCES*<sup>7</sup> *OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup>, *ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 April 1844 in New South Wales, Australia <sup>91,92</sup>, and died 1927. She married THOMAS DANVERS JOHNSTON 25 September 1862 in Balicherra, Williams River, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 14 February 1838 in Nelville, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia, and died 06 June 1927 in "Cowarral", Ellinborough, Upper Hastings, New South Wales, Australia.

More About ISABELLA JOHNSTON WAUGH:

Burial: Dorrigo Cemetery, New South Wales, Australia

More About THOMAS DANVERS JOHNSTON:

Burial: 07 June 1927, Dorrigo Cemetery, New South Wales, Australia

More About THOMAS JOHNSTON and ISABELLA WAUGH:

Marriage: 25 September 1862, Balicherra, Williams River, New South Wales, Australia

Children of ISABELLA WAUGH and THOMAS JOHNSTON are:

- i. PERCY WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, b. 09 June 1863, Cowarral, Upper Hastings, New South Wales, Australia; d. 16 April 1936.
- ii. HERBERT ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, b. 09 June 1863, Cowarral, Upper Hastings, New South Wales, Australia;
   d. 1929, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. GEORGE DANVERS JOHNSTON, b. 25 May 1865, New South Wales, Australia; d. 16 October 1948, New South Wales, Australia.
  - iv. WALTER JOHNSTON, b. 1867, New South Wales, Australia<sup>93</sup>; d. 1948, New South Wales, Australia<sup>94</sup>.
- 38. v. ALFRED WAUGH JOHNSTON, b. 1869, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1961.
- 39. vi. ANNIE PAULINE M JOHNSTON, b. 1871; d. 1943, New South Wales, Australia.
- 40. vii. NELLIE AGNES JOHNSTON, b. 03 April 1873, Taylor's Arm, New South Wales, Australia; d. 25 August 1961, Graceville, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia (? 1968).
- 41. viii. JEANETTE ISABEL JOHNSTON, b. 04 January 1877.
- **16.** JOHN OXLEY<sup>8</sup> WAUGH (FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 November 1847 in Nelsons Plains, Raymond Terrace, New South Wales, Australia<sup>95</sup>, and died 1926 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>96</sup>. He married ISABELLA MUIR 13 February 1873 in Presbyterian Church, Inverell, New South Wales, Australia<sup>97</sup>.

More About JOHN WAUGH and ISABELLA MUIR:

Marriage: 13 February 1873, Presbyterian Church, Inverell, New South Wales, Australia<sup>97</sup>

Children of JOHN WAUGH and ISABELLA MUIR are:

- 42. i. FRANCES JEANETTE WAUGH, b. 1874, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1964.
- 43. ii. MAYBELLE WAUGH, b. 1876, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1974, Brisbane, Quensland, Australia.
- 44. iii. ALLISON ELIZABETH TALBOT WAUGH, b. 1878, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1971.
- 45. iv. MARY JOSEPHINE WAUGH, b. 1880, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1964.
  - v. GILBERT OXLEY WAUGH, b. 1883, New South Wales, Australia<sup>98</sup>; d. 1937; m. ETHEL DOMBROW.

More About GILBERT OXLEY WAUGH: Burial: Gympie, Quensland, Australia

- 46. vi. GORDON LINDSAY WAUGH, b. 1885, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1961, New South Wales, Australia.
- 47. vii. JOHN BERNARD OXLEY WAUGH, b. 1890, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1956.
- 48. viii. NORA ANNIE ISABEL WAUGH, b. 1894, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1965.
- **17.** ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WAUGH (FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850<sup>99</sup>, and died 1907 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>100</sup>. He married ELIZA DARGUE 28 June 1877 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>101</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH DARGUE and SARAH SHAW. She died 1928 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>102</sup>.

More About ALEXANDER WAUGH and ELIZA DARGUE:

Marriage: 28 June 1877, New South Wales, Australia 103

Children of ALEXANDER WAUGH and ELIZA DARGUE are:

- 49. i. VIVIAN THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, b. 1879, Grafton, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1967.
- 50. ii. MARY JEANETTE WAUGH, b. 1882; d. 05 April 1948.
  - iii. SARAH WAUGH, b. 1882; d. 1882.

### **XXXIX**

- iv. SARAH ANN WAUGH, b. 1884; d. 1884.
- 51. v. ELSIE ISABEL WAUGH, b. 1886; d. 1958, New South Wales, Australia.

**18.** LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>8</sup> OXLEY (JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1856 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>104</sup>, and died 1924 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>105</sup>. He married (1) ELMA C GAZZARD Abt. 1893<sup>106</sup>. She died 1897 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>107</sup>. He married (2) REBECCA BOYD 1899 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>108</sup>, daughter of THOMAS BOYD and REBECCA. She died 1919 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>109</sup>.

Notes for Lieutenant William Molesworth Oxley:

No issue

More About LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MOLESWORTH OXLEY:

Commissions: Lieutenant Royal Navy

More About WILLIAM OXLEY and ELMA GAZZARD:

Marriage: Abt. 1893<sup>110</sup>

More About WILLIAM OXLEY and REBECCA BOYD: Marriage: 1899, New South Wales, Australia [11]

Child of WILLIAM OXLEY and ELMA GAZZARD is:

i. RUBY S M<sup>9</sup> OXLEY, b. 1893, New South Wales, Australia<sup>112,113</sup>; d. 1894, New South Wales, Australia<sup>114</sup>.

**19.** FREDERICK NORTON<sup>8</sup> OXLEY (*JOHN NORTON*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup>, *ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH*, *RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 July 1858 in New South Wales, Australia 115, and died 1941 in New South Wales, Australia 116. He married KATHLEEN ELLA NICHOLSON 1891 in New South Wales, Australia 117. She was born Unknown, and died 1943 in New South Wales, Australia 118.

More About Frederick Oxley and Kathleen Nicholson:

Marriage: 1891, New South Wales, Australia<sup>119</sup>

Children of Frederick Oxley and Kathleen Nicholson are:

- i. MARJORIE ELLA MOLESWORTH<sup>9</sup> OXLEY, b. 1892, New South Wales, Australia; d. 23 August 1981, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. JOHN NICHOLSON OXLEY, b. 1895, New South Wales, Australia; d. 06 December 1973, New South Wales, Australia.
  - iii. MARION MARSDEN OXLEY, b. 1896, New South Wales, Australia<sup>120</sup>; d. 1970, New South Wales, Australia<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for MARION MARSDEN OXLEY: Did not marry

- 54. iv. ARTHUR NORTON HOPE OXLEY, b. 1902, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1981, New South Wales, Australia.
- **20.** MARY MOLESWORTH<sup>8</sup> OXLEY (JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 July 1860 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>122</sup>, and died 1946 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>123</sup>. She married ERNEST EVERARD ROW 1885 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>124</sup>, son of FREDERICK ROW. He died 1932 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>125</sup>.

More About ERNEST ROW and MARY OXLEY:

Marriage: 1885, New South Wales, Australia 126

Children of MARY OXLEY and ERNEST ROW are:

- 55. i. FREDERICK EVERARD ROW, b. 1886, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1969, New South Wales, Australia.
- 56. ii. ISABEL M ROW, b. 1888, New South Wales, Australia.
- 57. iii. JOHN NORTON OXLEY ROW, b. 1891, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1965, New South Wales, Australia.
- iv. ALISTER GEORGE EVERARD ROW, b. 1894, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1963, New South Wales, Australia
- 59. v. EDWIN OXLEY ROW, b. 1897, New South Wales, Australia.

**21.** ARTHUR NORTON<sup>8</sup> OXLEY (*JOHN NORTON*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup>, *ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH*, *RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 December 1862 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>127</sup>, and died 16 January 1940 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>128</sup>. He married (1) EMELINE LAURA MARTIN. He married (2) EMILINE LAURA MARTIN 1888 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>129</sup>, daughter of EDWARD MARTIN and EMMA LOWE. She was born Abt. 1863 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>130</sup>, and died 30 November 1940 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>131</sup>.

More About ARTHUR NORTON OXLEY:

Occupation: March 1916, Manager, Commercial Bank, Wallerawang 132

More About ARTHUR OXLEY and EMILINE MARTIN: Marriage: 1888, New South Wales, Australia<sup>133</sup>

Children of ARTHUR OXLEY and EMELINE MARTIN are:

i. SON<sup>9</sup> OXLEY.

ii. DAU OXLEY.

Children of ARTHUR OXLEY and EMILINE MARTIN are:

iii. ARTHUR LEWIN MARTIN<sup>9</sup> OXLEY, b. 1892, New South Wales, Australia<sup>134</sup>; d. 22 August 1985<sup>135</sup>.

More About ARTHUR LEWIN MARTIN OXLEY:

Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1918, AIF Private 9th Machine Gun Company

Occupation: 1916, Station Hand

Residence: 1916, Commercial Bank, Wallerawang, New South Wales, Australia

- iv. ELEANOR BEATRICE MARTIN OXLEY, b. 1896, New South Wales, Australia 136; d. 13 May 1984, New South Wales, Australia 137.
- **22.** ELEANOR MAUDE<sup>8</sup> OXLEY (JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 March 1865 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>138</sup>. She married ERNEST ARTHUR BLOMFIELD 09 November 1889 in St John's Anglican Church, Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia<sup>139</sup>, son of ARTHUR BLOMFIELD and ANN MACKENZIE. He was born 03 April 1861 in "Coolamatong", Manaroo (now Monaro, Co. Argyle) New South Wales, Australia<sup>139</sup>, and died 05 December 1928 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>140</sup>.

More About ERNEST BLOMFIELD and ELEANOR OXLEY:

Marriage: 09 November 1889, St John's Anglican Church, Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia [14]

Children of ELEANOR OXLEY and ERNEST BLOMFIELD are:

- ARTHUR OXLEY<sup>9</sup> BLOMFIELD, b. 1890, Commercial Bank, Gundaroo, New South Wales, Australia.
  - EDWIN NORTON BLOMFIELD, b. 1892, Commercial Bank, Tumbarumba, New South Wales, Australia<sup>142</sup>; d. 12 August 1916, kia WWI; aged 24 years<sup>143</sup>.

Notes for EDWIN NORTON BLOMFIELD:

Unmarried

More About EDWIN NORTON BLOMFIELD:

Burial: France 832 Pozieres British Cemetery Ovilliers-La-Boisselle

Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1918, Number: 4594; Rank: Corporal; Unit: 1 Brigade Australian Field Artillery. 143

- 61. iii. REGINALD GORDON BLOMFIELD, b. 26 December 1896, Commercial Bank, Boorrowa, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1982, Brisbane, Oueensland, Australia.
  - iv. ANNIE BEATRICE BLOMFIELD, b. 1901, New South Wales, Australia 144; d. 1948.

Notes for ANNIE BEATRICE BLOMFIELD:

Did not marry

**23.** AMY ISOBEL<sup>8</sup> OXLEY (JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January 1868 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>145</sup>. She married DR GEORGE WILKINSON 01 October 1902 in CMS Hospital, Foochow, China.

More About GEORGE WILKINSON and AMY OXLEY:

Marriage: 01 October 1902, CMS Hospital, Foochow, China

Children of AMY OXLEY and GEORGE WILKINSON are:

- i. ISOBEL OXLEY<sup>9</sup> WILKINSON, b. 1905; m. EDWIN GEOFFREY HAZELTON.
- 62. ii. MARSDEN OXLEY WILKINSON.
- **24.** HENRY MOLESWORTH<sup>8</sup> OXLEY (HENRY MOLESWORTH<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1859 in New South Wales, Australia 146, and died Abt. 1941 in New South Wales, Australia 147. He married KATHLEEN M JOHNSTON Abt. 1898 in New South Wales, Australia 148.

More About HENRY OXLEY and KATHLEEN JOHNSTON: Marriage: Abt. 1898, New South Wales, Australia<sup>148</sup>

Children of HENRY OXLEY and KATHLEEN JOHNSTON are:

- i. HENRY M<sup>9</sup> OXLEY, b. Abt. 1899, New South Wales, Australia 149; d. Abt. 1924, New South Wales, Australia 150.
- JEAN MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. Abt. 1901, New South Wales, Australia<sup>151</sup>; d. 1972, New South Wales, Australia<sup>152</sup>.
- iii. JOHN MOLESWORTH OXLEY, b. Abt. 1905, New South Wales, Australia<sup>153</sup>; d. 06 March 1972<sup>154</sup>; m. VERA DALRYMPLE-HAY, 1947, New South Wales, Australia<sup>155</sup>; d. 20 May 1987<sup>156</sup>.

More About JOHN OXLEY and VERA DALRYMPLE-HAY: Marriage: 1947, New South Wales, Australia 157

**25.** ISABELLA EUGENIA<sup>8</sup> GROSE (*ELIZABETH ISABELLA GEORGIANA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1850<sup>158</sup>. She married WILLIAM MONKMAN MAITLAND 10 February 1874 in Sunbury on Thames, London, England<sup>159</sup>. He was born in St Georges in the East, Middlesex, England<sup>160</sup>.

More About ISABELLA EUGENIA GROSE:

Christening: 18 June 1850, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England 161

More About WILLIAM MONKMAN MAITLAND:

Residence: 1881, Windsor Road South Ingleside, Ealing, Middlesex, England 162

More About WILLIAM MAITLAND and ISABELLA GROSE:

Marriage: 10 February 1874, Sunbury on Thames, London, England 163

Children of ISABELLA GROSE and WILLIAM MAITLAND are:

- i. JOHN A W<sup>9</sup> MAITLAND, b. 1875<sup>164</sup>.
- ii. JAMES MAITLAND, b. 1878<sup>164</sup>.
- **26.** RICHARD LIONEL<sup>8</sup> TWELLS (*ELIZABETH ISABELLA GEORGIANA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 February 1856<sup>165</sup>, and died 01 January 1926. He married MARY HELENA KING 06 June 1892, daughter of R D KING.

Notes for RICHARD LIONEL TWELLS:

Cambridge University: "Twells, Richard Lionel. Admitted pensioner (age 20) at Jesus, Oct.1, 1876. Son of Thomas Grose, Esq. Born in London. School, Trent College. Matriculated Michaelmas, 1876; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883. Ordained deacon (Ely) 1880; priest, 1881; Curate of Stretham, Cambridgeshire, 1880 -1. Curate of Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, 1881 - 2. Rector of St. Peter Parham, Antigua, West Indies, 1882 - 6. Curate of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, 1886 - 8. Vicar of Whaddon, Cambridgeshire, 1888 - 92. Vicar of Hinxton, 1892 - 1926. Married June 6, 1882, Mary Helena, youngest daughter of R.D.King, Esq., of Dublin. Died January 1, 1926. (Crockford; The Genealogist, vi, 39.)"

More About RICHARD LIONEL TWELLS:

Christening: 26 February 1856, St. Peter, Cornhill, London, London, England 165

More About RICHARD TWELLS and MARY KING:

Marriage: 06 June 1892

Children of RICHARD TWELLS and MARY KING are:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> TWELLS.
- ii. ELIZABETH TWELLS.
- iii. ADELAIDE TWELLS.

Notes for ADELAIDE TWELLS: Ade was either born or died in 1896.

iv. THREE OTHER CHILDREN TWELLS.

**27.** EMILY ISABELLA HASSALL (FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September 1851 in Bungonia, New South Wales, Australia <sup>166,167</sup>, and died 01 December 1940 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia <sup>168</sup>. She married SIDNEY HERBERT TOOTH 19 June 1879 in Queensland, Australia <sup>169</sup>, son of WILLIAM TOOTH and LUCY HARRIS. He was born 23 July 1855 in St Leonards, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia <sup>170,171,172</sup>, and died 23 July 1947 in Queensland, Australia <sup>173</sup>.

Notes for EMILY ISABELLA HASSALL:

Reg McDonell gives Baptism on 2/11/1851 in Anglican Parish of Bungonia by Thomas Hassall.

More About EMILY ISABELLA HASSALL:

Baptism: 1851, St Saviour's C. of E. Goulburn  $NSW^{174}$ 

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About Sidney Herbert Tooth:

Baptism: 1855, in the Anglican Parish of Willoughby, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia by Rev. W B Clarke as Sydney Herbert. Father was an Esquire of St Leonard's (AO 5014)<sup>175</sup>

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia Occupation: Grazier<sup>176</sup>

More About Sidney Tooth and Emily Hassall:

Marriage: 19 June 1879, Queensland, Australia 177

#### Children of EMILY HASSALL and SIDNEY TOOTH are:

- i. HERBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup> TOOTH, b. 23 April 1880, Queensland, Australia; d. 25 June 1949, Queensland, Australia.
- 64. ii. ELSIE MARION HASSALL TOOTH, b. 01 April 1882, Corinda, Queensland, Australia; d. "The Chateau" Nursing Home, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- 65. iii. SIDNEY WALTON TOOTH, b. 28 June 1884, Queensland, Australia.
  - iv. SIR EDWIN MARSDEN TOOTH, b. 09 October 1886, Corinda, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>178</sup>; d. 27 May 1957, "Farsley", Eldernell, Avenue, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>179</sup>; m. ELSIE MARGUERITE FULLER, 24 April 1935, Queensland, Australia<sup>180</sup>.

More About SIR EDWIN MARSDEN TOOTH:

Honours/Decorations: Bet. 1914 - 1918, Mention in Despatches<sup>181</sup>

Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1918, AIF Regt. #: ?; Enlisted: 11 Oct. 1915; Enlistment Rank: Lieutenant; Nom. Roll Rank: Lieutenant; Unit: Mining Corps; Embarked from Sydney on HMAT A38 'Ulysses' on 20 Feb. 1916. 182

Occupation: 1915, Company Manager<sup>182</sup>

Religion: Church of England<sup>182</sup>

Residence: 1915, Corinda, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>182</sup>

More About EDWIN TOOTH and ELSIE FULLER: Marriage: 24 April 1935, Queensland, Australia<sup>183</sup>

v. ENID ISABEL TOOTH, b. 15 January 1889, Queensland, Australia 184; d. 01 July 1890, Queensland, Australia 185.

Notes for ENID ISABEL TOOTH:

Headstone gives death as 1 June 1890

More About ENID ISABEL TOOTH:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

**28.** CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL (FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 01

### xliii

January 1853 in Bungonia, New South Wales, Australia<sup>186</sup>, and died 13 December 1929 in Queensland, Australia<sup>187</sup>. She married WILLIAM ROBERT GORDON BROWN 22 April 1889 in Queensland, Australia<sup>188</sup>, son of ALEXANDER BROWN and MARGARET LITTLE. He was born Abt. 1863 in Stonehaven, Kingsordine, Scotland<sup>189</sup>, and died 14 May 1943 in Queensland, Australia<sup>190</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT GORDON BROWN:

Did name include "Gordon"?

More About WILLIAM ROBERT GORDON BROWN:

Occupation: 1890, Merchant 191

Residence: 1890, Myola, Corinda, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 191

More About WILLIAM BROWN and CATHERINE HASSALL:

Marriage: 22 April 1889, Queensland, Australia 192

Children of CATHERINE HASSALL and WILLIAM BROWN are:

i. ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. 24 April 1890, Corinda, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia; d. 28 July 1954, 52 Ithaca Street, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

67. ii. STUART GORDON-BROWN, b. 11 July 1892.

**29.** ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> HASSALL (FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 April 1855, and died 25 June 1888 in Esk, Queensland, Australia 193,194. He married HELENA HANNAH RANSOM October 1879. She died 24 January 1889.

More About ROBERT FRANCIS HASSALL:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Cause of Death: Syncope 194

Occupation: June 1888, Surveyor 194

More About Helena Hannah Ransom:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About ROBERT HASSALL and HELENA RANSOM:

Marriage: October 1879

Children of ROBERT HASSALL and HELENA RANSOM are:

68. i. EMILY FRANCES DIXON<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, b. 10 July 1880.

69. ii. ROBERT RANSOM HASSALL, b. 22 April 1882.

70. iii. MAUD HELENA HASSALL, b. 23 April 1884.

**30.** James Charles<sup>8</sup> Hassall (*Frances Anna Marina Emma*<sup>7</sup> *Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth*<sup>6</sup> *Oxley, Isabella Margaret*<sup>5</sup> *Molesworth, Richard Nassau*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1857 in Berrima, New South Wales, Australia, and died 09 May 1934. He married Sarah Moorhead Coxen August 1883, daughter of Henry Coxen and Margaret Moorhead. She was born 07 January 1861 in England?, and died 27 January 1949.

More About James Charles Hassall:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About Sarah Moorhead Coxen:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About James Hassall and Sarah Coxen:

Marriage: August 1883

Children of JAMES HASSALL and SARAH COXEN are:

i. MARION MARGUERITE<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, b. 03 August 1884; m. JOSEPH N HOGAN, 05 January 1910.

More About MARION MARGUERITE HASSALL:

Residence: 29 May 1959, "Denbigh", New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

## xliv

More About JOSEPH HOGAN and MARION HASSALL: Marriage: 05 January 1910

ii. LIONEL JAMES HASSALL, b. 25 April 1887; d. 04 February 1897.

Notes for LIONEL JAMES HASSALL: Did not marry

More About LIONEL JAMES HASSALL:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

iii. ARTHUR MARSDEN HASSALL, d. 1902.

**31.** THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup> HASSALL (FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 August 1859 in Berrima, New South Wales, Australia, and died 03 January 1938 in Cremorne, New South Wales, Australia. He married FLORENCE HEWITT RENDELL 30 August 1893.

More About THOMAS FREDERIC HASSALL:

Residence: "Hawthorn', Cremorne, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia 195

More About THOMAS HASSALL and FLORENCE RENDELL:

Marriage: 30 August 1893

Children of THOMAS HASSALL and FLORENCE RENDELL are:

i. ERIC MARSDEN<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, b. 1894, Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia<sup>196</sup>; d. 12 November 1916, kia Flanders, France aged 22.<sup>197</sup>.

Notes for ERIC MARSDEN HASSALL:

Did not marry

More About ERIC MARSDEN HASSALL:

Education: King's College, Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia <sup>197</sup> Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1918, Australian Army; Rank: Gunner; 1 Brigade Australian Field Artillery <sup>197</sup> Occupation: Bank Officer with Bank of New South Wales <sup>197</sup>

- 71. ii. ENID HASSALL, b. 1897, New South Wales, Australia.
  - iii. LIONEL FREDERICK HASSALL, b. 03 September 1899, Queensland, Australia; d. 1900<sup>198</sup>.
- 72. iv. ALAN CHARLES HASSALL, b. 23 May 1901, New South Wales, Australia; d. 17 June 1990, Atherton, Queensland, Australia.
- v. SELWYN MOLESWORTH HASSALL, b. 05 March 1903, Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1986, Tully, Queensland, Australia.
- **32.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL (*FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 August 1861 in Berrima, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1943<sup>199</sup>. He married ETHEL PRATTEN 01 October 1894<sup>200</sup>, daughter of GEORGE PRATTEN and MARIA WARRY. She was born 16 September 1861 in QLD 1861/BA00784.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HASSALL and ETHEL PRATTEN:

Betty Lawton says there were 13 children of this marriage

More About WILLIAM HASSALL and ETHEL PRATTEN:

Marriage: 01 October 1894<sup>200</sup>

Children of WILLIAM HASSALL and ETHEL PRATTEN are:

- i. PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, b. 23 May 1897; d. 08 June 1984, Brisbane, Queensland Australia.
- 75. ii. THOMAS MARSDEN HASSALL, b. 19 March 1901.
- **33.** MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL (FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 September 1863 in Berrima, New South Wales, Australia, and died 12 July 1948 in Queensland, Australia<sup>201</sup>. She married FRANK LOVE PRATTEN 16 July 1890 in Queensland, Australia<sup>202</sup>, son of GEORGE PRATTEN and MARIA WARRY. He was born 25 December 1862 in Queensland, Australia<sup>203</sup>, and died 12 February 1920 in Queensland, Australia<sup>204</sup>.

More About MARY HASSALL:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About Frank Love Pratten:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About Frank Pratten and Mary Hassall:

Marriage: 16 July 1890, Oueensland, Australia<sup>205</sup>

Children of MARY HASSALL and FRANK PRATTEN are:

- BEATRICE LOVE<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, b. 24 October 1890, Queensland, Australia<sup>206</sup>; d. 09 November 1890, Queensland, Australia<sup>207</sup>.
- ii. REGINALD JAMES PRATTEN, b. 24 September 1891, Queensland, Australia<sup>208</sup>; d. 16 June 1961, Brisbane, Queensland Australia; age 69<sup>209</sup>.

Notes for REGINALD JAMES PRATTEN:

Did not marry

More About REGINALD JAMES PRATTEN:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Church Cemetry, Sherwood Road, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>209</sup>

 FRANCES ISABEL PRATTEN, b. 26 April 1893, Queensland, Australia<sup>210</sup>; d. 02 March 1983, Brisbane, Oueensland Australia<sup>211</sup>.

Notes for FRANCES ISABEL PRATTEN:

Did not marry

More About FRANCES ISABEL PRATTEN:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Church Cemetry, Sherwood Road, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>211</sup>

- 76. iv. SIDNEY GEORGE PRATTEN, b. 01 January 1895, Brisbane, Queensland Australia; d. 16 July 1959.
- 77. v. LILLA MARIA PRATTEN, b. 16 June 1896, Brisbane, Queensland Australia; d. 12 June 1978, Brisbane, Queensland Australia.
  - vi. ELINE MAY PRATTEN, b. 01 February 1898, Queensland, Australia<sup>212</sup>; m. BRYAN WARD BICKERS BLAIR, 09 September 1925, Queensland, Australia<sup>213</sup>.

Marriage Notes for ELINE PRATTEN and BRYAN BLAIR:

No issue

More About BRYAN BLAIR and ELINE PRATTEN:

Marriage: 09 September 1925, Queensland, Australia<sup>213</sup>

78. vii. ENA HASSALL PRATTEN, b. 08 December 1900.

#### Generation No. 9

**34.** MARION FRANCES<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (*THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCES*<sup>7</sup> *OXLEY*, *JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup>, *ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH*, *RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 April 1883 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>214,215</sup>, and died 10 December 1927<sup>216</sup>. She married WALTER HUMPHREY 10 June 1908 in Sunnyside, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia, son of GEORGE HUMPHREY and ELLEN SINNAMON. He was born 1876 in Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia<sup>216</sup>, and died 1940<sup>216</sup>.

More About Walter Humphrey and Marion Waugh:

Marriage: 10 June 1908, Sunnyside, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia

Children of MARION WAUGH and WALTER HUMPHREY are:

 CHARLES ROBERT<sup>10</sup> HUMPHREY, b. 1909, New South Wales, Australia<sup>216</sup>; d. 1973, New South Wales, Australia<sup>217</sup>; m. IRENE SCHRODER, 1934, New South Wales, Australia<sup>218</sup>; d. 03 September 2001, New South Wales, Australia<sup>219</sup>.

More About CHARLES HUMPHREY and IRENE SCHRODER:

Marriage: 1934, New South Wales, Australia<sup>220</sup>

ii. GORDON KINGSLEY HUMPHREY, b. 21 April 1911, New South Wales, Australia<sup>221</sup>; d. 1974, New South Wales, Australia<sup>222</sup>; m. JEAN ADELAIDE BLACK, 1941, New South Wales, Australia<sup>223</sup>.

# xlvi

More About GORDON HUMPHREY and JEAN BLACK: Marriage: 1941, New South Wales, Australia<sup>223</sup>

iii. KEITH HENRY HUMPHREY, b. 1914<sup>224</sup>; m. MYRTLE MARY FORD, 1940, New South Wales, Australia<sup>225</sup>.

More About KEITH HUMPHREY and MYRTLE FORD: Marriage: 1940, New South Wales, Australia<sup>225</sup>

iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HUMPHREY, b. 29 May 1918<sup>226</sup>; m. MARJORIE CLAIR LAING, 1947, New South Wales, Australia<sup>227</sup>; b. 15 February 1924.

More About WILLIAM HUMPHREY and MARJORIE LAING: Marriage: 1947, New South Wales, Australia<sup>227</sup>

35. PERCY WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON (ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 June 1863 in Cowarral, Upper Hastings, New South Wales, Australia, and died 16 April 1936. He married FANNY CONSTANCE CHEERS 1898 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>228</sup>, daughter of Frederick Cheers and Maria. She was born 1876 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>229</sup>, and died 1955 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>230</sup>.

More About Percy Johnston and Fanny Cheers: Marriage: 1898, New South Wales, Australia<sup>231</sup>

Children of PERCY JOHNSTON and FANNY CHEERS are:

i. LOLA T<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON, b. 1901<sup>232</sup>; m. BERTIE S PARISH, 1919, New South Wales, Australia<sup>233</sup>; b. 1895, New South Wales, Australia 234.

More About BERTIE PARISH and LOLA JOHNSTON: Marriage: 1919, New South Wales, Australia<sup>235</sup>

ii. ETHEL I JOHNSTON, b. 1905, New South Wales, Australia<sup>236</sup>; d. 1967, New South Wales, Australia<sup>237</sup>; m. JAMES ERNEST POYNTER, 1924, New South Wales, Australia<sup>238</sup>; b. 1895<sup>239</sup>; d. 1962, New South Wales, Australia<sup>240</sup>

More About JAMES POYNTER and ETHEL JOHNSTON: Marriage: 1924, New South Wales, Australia<sup>241</sup>

**36.** Herbert Alexander<sup>9</sup> Johnston (Isabella Johnston<sup>8</sup> Waugh, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, John Joseph William MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 June 1863 in Cowarral, Upper Hastings, New South Wales, Australia<sup>242</sup>, and died 1929 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>243</sup>. He married EMILY J LYNN 1889 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>244</sup>. She was born 1863 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>245</sup>, and died <sup>246</sup>.

More About HERBERT JOHNSTON and EMILY LYNN: Marriage: 1889, New South Wales, Australia<sup>247</sup>

Children of HERBERT JOHNSTON and EMILY LYNN are:

- i. LYNN FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON, b. 1890, New South Wales, Australia<sup>248</sup>; d. 1976.
   ii. VICTOR IVAN JOHNSTON, b. 1892, New South Wales, Australia<sup>249</sup>; d. 1991; m. ETHEL A V COOPER, 1919, New South Wales, Australia<sup>250</sup>; b. 1899, New South Wales, Australia<sup>251</sup>.

More About VICTOR JOHNSTON and ETHEL COOPER: Marriage: 1919, New South Wales, Australia<sup>25</sup>.

- iii. ANNE ISOBELL JOHNSTON, b. 1894, New South Wales, Australia<sup>253</sup>; d. 1974.
- iv. WALTER J DANVERS JOHNSTON, b. 1896, New South Wales, Australia<sup>254</sup>; d. 1967.
- v. LANCELOT ROBERT WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. 1901, New South Wales, Australia; d. 196?. 79
  - vi. IVOR ALFRED HERBERT JOHNSTON, b. 1898, New South Wales, Australia<sup>255</sup>; d. 1984.
  - vii. RENEE HEATHER NELLIE JOHNSTON, b. 1903; d. 1992; m. PAT CLANCY.
  - viii. EMILY JEANETTE JOHNSTON, b. 1906; d. 1950; m. ROBERT D STACE, 1924, New South Wales, Australia<sup>256</sup>; b. 1902, New South Wales, Australia<sup>25</sup>

More About ROBERT STACE and EMILY JOHNSTON: Marriage: 1924, New South Wales, Australia<sup>25</sup>

# xlvii

**37.** GEORGE DANVERS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON (ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1865 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>259</sup>, and died 16 October 1948 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>260</sup>. He married MAUDE M SPENCER 1889 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>261</sup>, daughter of CHARLES SPENCER and SARAH N. She was born 1863 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>262</sup>.

More About GEORGE JOHNSTON and MAUDE SPENCER:

Marriage: 1889, New South Wales, Australia<sup>263</sup>

Child of GEORGE JOHNSTON and MAUDE SPENCER is:

i. ROSA M<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON, b. 1890, New South Wales, Australia<sup>264</sup>; m. NORMAN WALTER RIDDELL, 1920, New South Wales, Australia<sup>265</sup>; b. 1902, New South Wales, Australia<sup>266</sup>; d. 1951, New South Wales, Australia<sup>267</sup>.

More About NORMAN RIDDELL and ROSA JOHNSTON:

Marriage: 1920, New South Wales, Australia<sup>268</sup>

**38.** ALFRED WAUGH<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON (ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>269</sup>, and died 1961. He married ELLE E DUCAT 1893 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>270</sup>.

More About ALFRED JOHNSTON and ELLE DUCAT:

Marriage: 1893, New South Wales, Australia<sup>270</sup>

Children of ALFRED JOHNSTON and ELLE DUCAT are:

i. IRENE E<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON, b. 1894<sup>271</sup>; m. SYDNEY C DILLLANO, 1933, New South Wales, Australia<sup>272</sup>.

More About SYDNEY DILLLANO and IRENE JOHNSTON:

Marriage: 1933, New South Wales, Australia<sup>272</sup>

ii. LLOYD A G JOHNSTON, b. 1896<sup>273</sup>; m. GRACE F SANDERS, 1918, New South Wales, Australia<sup>274</sup>.

More About LLOYD JOHNSTON and GRACE SANDERS:

Marriage: 1918, New South Wales, Australia<sup>274</sup>

- iii. JULIA G JOHNSTON, b. 1899<sup>275</sup>.
- iv. MURIEL E JOHNSTON, b. 1901<sup>276</sup>; m. GORDON WALTER, 1932, New South Wales, Australia<sup>277</sup>.

More About GORDON WALTER and MURIEL JOHNSTON:

Marriage: 1932, New South Wales, Australia<sup>277</sup>

- v. LESLIE I JOHNSTON, b. 1904<sup>278</sup>.
- **39.** Annie Pauline M<sup>9</sup> Johnston (*Isabella Johnston*<sup>8</sup> *Waugh, Frances*<sup>7</sup> *Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella Margaret*<sup>5</sup> *Molesworth, Richard Nassau*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1871, and died 1943 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>279</sup>. She married Lorenzo Peter Campbell 1896 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>280</sup>, son of Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth. He died 1926 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>281</sup>.

More About LORENZO CAMPBELL and ANNIE JOHNSTON:

Marriage: 1896, New South Wales, Australia<sup>282</sup>

Children of Annie Johnston and Lorenzo Campbell are:

i. LOTTIE ISABEL N<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 1897, New South Wales, Australia<sup>283</sup>; d. 05 December 1989, New South Wales, Australia<sup>284</sup>; m. GEORGE A CAVANAGH, 1916, New South Wales, Australia<sup>285</sup>; b. 1883, New South Wales, Australia<sup>286</sup>; d. 1969, New South Wales, Australia<sup>287</sup>.

More About GEORGE CAVANAGH and LOTTIE CAMPBELL:

Marriage: 1916, New South Wales, Australia<sup>288</sup>

 THOMAS HENRY CAMPBELL, b. 1899, New South Wales, Australia<sup>289</sup>; d. 1975, New South Wales, Australia<sup>290</sup>.

### xlviii

iii. NELLIE ANNIE CAMPBELL, b. 1902, New South Wales, Australia<sup>291</sup>; d. 19 July 1989, New South Wales, Australia<sup>292</sup>; m. CHARLES A ROSS, 1924, New South Wales, Australia<sup>293</sup>; b. 1897, New South Wales, Australia<sup>294</sup>; d. 1928, New South Wales, Australia<sup>295</sup>.

More About CHARLES ROSS and NELLIE CAMPBELL: Marriage: 1924, New South Wales, Australia<sup>296</sup>

**40.** NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON (ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 April 1873 in Taylor's Arm, New South Wales, Australia, and died 25 August 1961 in Graceville, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia (? 1968). She married WILLIAM WAUGH 30 January 1894 in Clybucca, New South Wales, Australia, son of ALEXANDER WAUGH and ELIZABETH GALLONE. He was born 31 May 1854 in Port Macquarie, New South Wales, Australia, and died 27 November 1924 in Kaimkillenbun, Queensland, Australia.

More About WILLIAM WAUGH:

Burial: 28 November 1924, Dalby, Queensland, Australia

More About WILLIAM WAUGH and NELLIE JOHNSTON:

Marriage: 30 January 1894, Clybucca, New South Wales, Australia

Children of Nellie Johnston and William Waugh are:

- 80. i. ISABELLA DOROTHEA HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, b. 12 January 1895, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1988.
  - THOMAS WILLIAM OAKES WAUGH, b. 06 September 1898, New South Wales, Australia<sup>297</sup>; d. 23 August 1934.
- 81. iii. WILLIAM WAUGH, b. 05 November 1901, New South Wales, Australia; d. 01 January 1945.
  - iv. CELIA WAUGH.
- 82. v. ROY COLLIN CAMPBELL WAUGH, b. 05 March 1906, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1982.
- 83. vi. DONALD RICHARD WAUGH, b. 02 October 1910, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1980.
- **41.** JEANETTE ISABEL<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON (ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 January 1877. She married JAMES HARVEY WAUGH, son of WILLIAM WAUGH and LUCY NICHOLAS. He was born 1878 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>298</sup>, and died 1954.

Children of JEANETTE JOHNSTON and JAMES WAUGH are:

- LUCY FRANCES HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, b. 1902; d. 23 January 1983, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.
- 85. ii. Frank Alexander Waugh, b. 1909.
- 86. iii. OLIVE ROSE WAUGH, b. 1913; d. 1958, New South Wales, Australia.
- **42.** Frances Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Waugh (John Oxley<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>299</sup>, and died 1964. She married David Duncan. He died 1954.

Child of FRANCES WAUGH and DAVID DUNCAN is:

- i. FIVE ISSUE<sup>10</sup> DUNCAN.
- **43.** MAYBELLE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (JOHN OXLEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>300</sup>, and died 1974 in Brisbane, Quensland, Australia. She married (1) SAM MARSHALL. She married (2) ? KEILER. She married (3) ? HOOPER.

Marriage Notes for MAYBELLE WAUGH and ? HOOPER: No issue of this marriage.

Child of MAYBELLE WAUGH and SAM MARSHALL is:

i. THREE ISSUE<sup>10</sup> MARSHALL.

Child of MAYBELLE WAUGH and ? KEILER is:

ii. FIVE ISSUE<sup>10</sup> KEILER.

# xlix

**44.** ALLISON ELIZABETH TALBOT<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (JOHN OXLEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1878 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>301</sup>, and died 1971. She married JACK MURPHY.

More About Allison Elizabeth Talbot Waugh:

Burial: Roma, Quensland, Australia

Child of Allison Waugh and Jack Murphy is:

- i. EIGHT ISSUE<sup>10</sup> MURPHY.
- **45.** MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (JOHN OXLEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1880 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>302</sup>, and died 1964. She married CHARLES DUNN.

More About MARY JOSEPHINE WAUGH:

Burial: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Children of MARY WAUGH and CHARLES DUNN are:

- i. DAA<sup>10</sup> DUNN.
- ii. DAUB DUNN.
- **46.** GORDON LINDSAY<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (JOHN OXLEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1885 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>303</sup>, and died 1961 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>304</sup>. He married MATILDA HURTZ.

Child of GORDON WAUGH and MATILDA HURTZ is:

- i. SIX ISSUE<sup>10</sup> WAUGH.
- **47.** JOHN BERNARD OXLEY<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (JOHN OXLEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1890 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>305</sup>, and died 1956. He married (1) JESSIE WEIR. He married (2) LILA WILKINSON.

More About John Bernard Oxley Waugh:

Burial: Mungindi, New South Wales, Australia

More About JOHN WAUGH and JESSIE WEIR:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage Notes for JOHN WAUGH and LILA WILKINSON:

No issue of this marriage.

Child of JOHN WAUGH and JESSIE WEIR is:

- i. TWO ISSUE<sup>10</sup> WAUGH.
- **48.** NORA ANNIE ISABEL<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (JOHN OXLEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1894 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>306</sup>, and died 1965. She married THOMAS WILLIAMS.

Child of NORA WAUGH and THOMAS WILLIAMS is:

- i. FOURTEEN ISSUE<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS.
- **49.** VIVIAN THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1879 in Grafton, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1967. He married ELSIE IDA FORD 1908. She died 1917.

More About VIVIAN WAUGH and ELSIE FORD:

Marriage: 1908

Children of VIVIAN WAUGH and ELSIE FORD are:

- 87. i. EDNA MAY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, b. 1909; d. 08 January 1990.
- 88. ii. FLIGHT LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER WILLIAM WAUGH, b. 13 April 1914, Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia; d. 11 March 1945, England.
- **50.** MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1882, and died 05 April 1948. She married JOHN MALONEY 15 March 1905 in Grafton, New South Wales, Australia. He was born Abt. 1875, and died 25 May 1922.

More About JOHN MALONEY:

Burial: Ballina Cemetery, Ballina, New South Wales, Australia

More About JOHN MALONEY and MARY WAUGH:

Marriage: 15 March 1905, Grafton, New South Wales, Australia

Children of MARY WAUGH and JOHN MALONEY are:

- GLADYS IRENE<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, b. 07 March 1906; d. 25 June 1986, Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia.
- 90. ii. JESSIE EILEEN MALONEY, b. 15 July 1907.
- 91. iii. LINDA MARY MALONEY, b. 19 October 1908; d. 17 August 1955, Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia.
- 92. iv. DULCIE MAY MALONEY, b. 15 August 1910; d. October 1993.
- 93. v. ELSIE ISOBEL MALONEY, b. 16 July 1912.
- 94. vi. NITA ELISA MALONEY, b. 03 February 1915; d. 24 March 1976, Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia.
- 95. vii. MARION HARRIET MALONEY, b. 19 August 1916.
- 96. viii. JOHN MARTIN MALONEY, b. 13 April 1918.
- **51.** ELSIE ISABEL<sup>9</sup> WAUGH (ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1886, and died 1958 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>307</sup>. She married SAMUEL ELLIS 1908 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>308</sup>.

More About SAMUEL ELLIS and ELSIE WAUGH:

Marriage: 1908, New South Wales, Australia<sup>308</sup>

Children of ELSIE WAUGH and SAMUEL ELLIS are:

i. MARJORIE ISABEL<sup>10</sup> ELLIS, b. 1908; m. JOHN JOSEPH HAY, 1941, New South Wales, Australia<sup>309</sup>.

More About JOHN HAY and MARJORIE ELLIS: Marriage: 1941, New South Wales, Australia<sup>309</sup>

- ii. BOB ELLIS, b. 1912.
- iii. JACK ELLIS.
- **52.** Marjorie Ella Molesworth<sup>9</sup> Oxley (*Frederick Norton*<sup>8</sup>, *John Norton*<sup>7</sup>, *John Joseph William Molesworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella Margaret*<sup>5</sup> *Molesworth*, *Richard Nassau*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1892 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>310</sup>, and died 23 August 1981 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>311</sup>. She married Eric Elwyn Samuel Clayton 1922 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>312</sup>, son of Robert Clayton and Alice? He was born Abt. 1896 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>313</sup>, and died 03 January 1987 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>314</sup>.

More About ERIC CLAYTON and MARJORIE OXLEY:

Marriage: 1922, New South Wales, Australia<sup>315</sup>

Children of MARJORIE OXLEY and ERIC CLAYTON are:

i. KATHLEEN PATRICIA<sup>10</sup> CLAYTON<sup>316</sup>, m. CECIL FREDERICK DENGATE CRANFIELD, 1946, New South Wales, Australia<sup>316,317</sup>; b. 08 January 1914, Camden, New South Wales, Australia<sup>318</sup>.

More About CECIL CRANFIELD and KATHLEEN CLAYTON: Marriage: 1946, New South Wales, Australia<sup>319,320</sup>

ii. SAMUEL OXLEY CLAYTON<sup>321</sup>, m. LORNA MERLE SMITH, 1946, New South Wales, Australia<sup>321,322</sup>.

More About SAMUEL CLAYTON and LORNA SMITH: Marriage: 1946, New South Wales, Australia<sup>323,324</sup>

iii. JOAN MARJORY CLAYTON<sup>325</sup>, m. (1) RAY ALLAN GAGIE, 1952, New South Wales, Australia<sup>326</sup>; m. (2) DONALD HERRON, 1954, New South Wales, Australia<sup>327</sup>.

More About RAY GAGIE and JOAN CLAYTON: Marriage: 1952, New South Wales, Australia<sup>328</sup>

More About DONALD HERRON and JOAN CLAYTON: Marriage: 1954. New South Wales. Australia<sup>329</sup>

**53.** JOHN NICHOLSON<sup>9</sup> OXLEY (FREDERICK NORTON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>330,331</sup>, and died 06 December 1973 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>332,333</sup>. He married MYRTLE A ELLIOTT 1922 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>334</sup>, daughter of DAVID ELLIOTT and AGNES?. She was born Abt. 1901 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>335</sup>.

More About JOHN OXLEY and MYRTLE ELLIOTT: Marriage: 1922, New South Wales, Australia<sup>336</sup>

Children of JOHN OXLEY and MYRTLE ELLIOTT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> OXLEY<sup>337</sup>.
- ii. LACHLAN CHARLES OXLEY<sup>337</sup>, d. 1970, New South Wales, Australia<sup>338</sup>.
- iii. ORIEL OXLEY<sup>339</sup>.
- **54.** ARTHUR NORTON HOPE<sup>9</sup> OXLEY (FREDERICK NORTON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1902 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>340</sup>, and died 1981 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>341</sup>. He married STELLA A ANGEL 1923 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>342</sup>, daughter of ASHLEY ANGEL and BRIDGET HEAD. She was born 1904 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>343</sup>.

More About ARTHUR OXLEY and STELLA ANGEL: Marriage: 1923, New South Wales, Australia<sup>344</sup>

Children of ARTHUR OXLEY and STELLA ANGEL are:

 MARION MOLESWORTH<sup>10</sup> OXLEY<sup>345</sup>, m. JOHN FREDERICK SCHROEDER, 1944, New South Wales, Australia<sup>346</sup>; d. 1954, New South Wales, Australia<sup>347</sup>.

More About JOHN SCHROEDER and MARION OXLEY: Marriage: 1944, New South Wales, Australia<sup>348</sup>

ii. BARBARA JOY OXLEY<sup>349</sup>, m. FREDERICK GEORGE ALLEN, 1949, New South Wales, Australia<sup>350</sup>.

More About FREDERICK ALLEN and BARBARA OXLEY: Marriage: 1949, New South Wales, Australia<sup>350</sup>

iii. GREGORY ANGEL OXLEY<sup>351</sup>, m. JOAN THERESA MULLINS, 1951, New South Wales, Australia<sup>352</sup>.

More About GREGORY OXLEY and JOAN MULLINS: Marriage: 1951, New South Wales, Australia<sup>352</sup>

iv. JUDITH ELLEN OXLEY<sup>353</sup>, m. BRIAN CHARLES SNOW, 1954, New South Wales, Australia<sup>354</sup>; d. 04 April 1987<sup>355</sup>.

More About BRIAN SNOW and JUDITH OXLEY: Marriage: 1954, New South Wales, Australia<sup>356</sup>

**55.** FREDERICK EVERARD<sup>9</sup> ROW (MARY MOLESWORTH<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1886 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>357</sup>, and died 1969 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>358</sup>. He married LINDA RODDA 1915 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>359</sup>, daughter of JAMES RODDA and LOUISA LEEDS. She was born Abt.

1881 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>360</sup>, and died 1939 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>361</sup>.

More About Frederick Row and Linda Rodda:

Marriage: 1915, New South Wales, Australia<sup>362</sup>

Children of FREDERICK ROW and LINDA RODDA are:

- i. LUCY<sup>10</sup> ROW, b. Abt. 1917, Calculated date<sup>363</sup>; d. 04 November 2003, Buckland Nursing Home, New South Wales, Australia<sup>364</sup>.
- 97. ii. JOHN OXLEY ROW, b. 14 May 1920, Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia; d. 20 November 1994.

**56.** ISABEL M<sup>9</sup> ROW (MARY MOLESWORTH<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>365</sup>. She married JOHN ARTHUR B CRUICKSHANK 1920 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>366</sup>, son of GEORGE CRUICKSHANK and MARY?. He was born Abt. 1887 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>367</sup>, and died 1959 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>368</sup>.

More About JOHN CRUICKSHANK and ISABEL ROW:

Marriage: 1920, New South Wales, Australia<sup>369</sup>

Children of ISABEL ROW and JOHN CRUICKSHANK are:

- i. JANET MARY<sup>10</sup> CRUICKSHANK, b. 04 May 1922, Kensington, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>370,371</sup>.
- ii. BRIAN MOLESWORTH CRUICKSHANK, b. 11 August 1925, Carcoar, New South Wales, Australia<sup>372,373</sup>; m. DOROTHY MARGUERITA HEATH, 1952, New South Wales, Australia<sup>374</sup>.

More About BRIAN CRUICKSHANK and DOROTHY HEATH:

Marriage: 1952, New South Wales, Australia<sup>37</sup>

**57.** JOHN NORTON OXLEY ROW (MARY MOLESWORTH OXLEY, JOHN NORTON, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU, RICHARD, ROBERT, ROBERT was born 1891 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>375</sup>, and died 1965 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>376</sup>. He married MURIEL BURTON BRADLEY Unknown<sup>377</sup>.

Notes for MURIEL BURTON BRADLEY:

NSW Births 35681/1890 Wallsend or 02055/1891 Sydney may refer

More About JOHN ROW and MURIEL BRADLEY:

Marriage: Unknown<sup>377</sup>

Children of JOHN ROW and MURIEL BRADLEY are:

- i. ERIC OXLEY<sup>10</sup> ROW, b. 22 December 1921, Berrima, New South Wales, Australia<sup>377,378</sup>.
- ii. GORDON ROW<sup>379</sup>.

**58.** ALISTER GEORGE EVERARD<sup>9</sup> ROW (MARY MOLESWORTH<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1894 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>380</sup>, and died 1963 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>381</sup>. He married EVA MAYNE Unknown<sup>382</sup>.

More About ALISTER ROW and EVA MAYNE:

Marriage: Unknown<sup>382</sup>

Children of ALISTER ROW and EVA MAYNE are:

i. RICHARD MAYNE EVERARD  $^{10}$  ROW, b. 10 May  $1921^{382,383}$ ; m. GLADYS LENA PRIOR, 1947, New South Wales, Australia  $^{384}$ .

More About RICHARD ROW and GLADYS PRIOR:

Marriage: 1947, New South Wales, Australia<sup>384</sup>

ii. CONRAD OXLEY ROW<sup>385</sup>, m. JOYCE THERESA REED, 1953, New South Wales, Australia<sup>386</sup>.

More About CONRAD ROW and JOYCE REED:

Marriage: 1953, New South Wales, Australia<sup>386</sup>

**59.** EDWIN OXLEY ROW (MARY MOLESWORTH OXLEY, JOHN NORTON, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU, RICHARD, ROBERT, ROBERT, ROBERT, was born 1897 in New South Wales, Australia 88, daughter of EDGAR SMITH and ALICE?. She was born Abt. 1903 in New South Wales, Australia 389.

More About EDWIN ROW and NINA SMITH: Marriage: 1920, New South Wales, Australia<sup>390</sup>

Children of EDWIN ROW and NINA SMITH are:

- i. BETTY<sup>10</sup> ROW<sup>391</sup>.
- ii. DAVID OXLEY ROW, b. 26 December 1924, Randwick, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia 391,392.
- **60.** ARTHUR OXLEY<sup>9</sup> BLOMFIELD (*ELEANOR MAUDE*<sup>8</sup> *OXLEY, JOHN NORTON*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup>, *ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1890 in Commercial Bank, Gundaroo, New South Wales, Australia<sup>393</sup>. He married BEATRICE BRUCE SMITH 1921 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>394</sup>, daughter of ARTHUR SMITH and SARAH? She was born Abt. 1889 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>395</sup>, and died 03 October 1974 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>396,397</sup>.

More About ARTHUR OXLEY BLOMFIELD:

Cause of Death: accident

More About ARTHUR BLOMFIELD and BEATRICE SMITH:

Marriage: 1921, New South Wales, Australia<sup>398</sup>

Children of ARTHUR BLOMFIELD and BEATRICE SMITH are:

- i. VANCE<sup>10</sup> BLOMFIELD<sup>399</sup>.
- ii. NORTON BLOMFIELD<sup>399</sup>.

Notes for NORTON BLOMFIELD: Did not marry

**61.** REGINALD GORDON<sup>9</sup> BLOMFIELD (ELEANOR MAUDE<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 December 1896 in Commercial Bank, Boorrowa, New South Wales, Australia<sup>400</sup>, and died 1982 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. He married EVERIL MARY MAUD WILLSON 1928 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>401</sup>, daughter of JOHN WILLSON and EMILY HASSALL. She was born 1903 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>402</sup>, and died 1976 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

More About REGINALD BLOMFIELD and EVERIL WILLSON:

Marriage: 1928, New South Wales, Australia 403

Children of REGINALD BLOMFIELD and EVERIL WILLSON are: 98. i. RICHARD MACKENZIE<sup>10</sup> BLOMFIELD, b. 1929.

99. ii. JOHN GORDON BLOMFIELD, b. 1940.

100. iii. EVERIL ANN BLOMFIELD, b. 1935; d. 1980.

**62.** MARSDEN OXLEY<sup>9</sup> WILKINSON (AMY ISOBEL<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) He married ELIZABETH TRACE Unknown<sup>404</sup>.

More About Marsden Wilkinson and Elizabeth Trace:

Marriage: Unknown<sup>404</sup>

Child of Marsden Wilkinson and Elizabeth Trace is:

i. SHUNA<sup>10</sup> WILKINSON<sup>404</sup>.

**63.** HERBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup> TOOTH (EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 April 1880 in Queensland, Australia<sup>405</sup>, and died 25 June 1949 in Queensland, Australia<sup>406</sup>.

He married MAY PRATTEN 23 July 1907 in Queensland, Australia<sup>407</sup>, daughter of GEORGE PRATTEN and MARIA WARRY. She was born 04 May 1878 in Queensland, Australia<sup>408</sup>, and died 14 March 1929 in Queensland, Australia<sup>409</sup>.

Notes for HERBERT LESLIE TOOTH:

Reg. McDonell writes:

"Sydney Morning Herald, Friday, 1 July 1949 (Reel SMH445 SLNSW) DEATHS: TOOTH, Herbert Lesley - June 25, 1949, at Brisbane, Herbert Lesley Tooth, of Austral Motors, beloved father, father-in-law, grandfather, brother, brother-in-law and uncl e of Mr & Mrs J C J Maunder, Margaret and John, Mrs E Dodswell and family, Mr & Mrs E M Tooth and Mr & Mrs R Tooth and family. Interred in St Matthew's Church of England Cemetery, Sherwood, June 27, 1949"

More About HERBERT LESLIE TOOTH:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About MAY PRATTEN:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 410

More About HERBERT TOOTH and MAY PRATTEN:

Marriage: 23 July 1907, Queensland, Australia<sup>411</sup>

Child of HERBERT TOOTH and MAY PRATTEN is:

101. i. AUDREY MAY PRATTEN<sup>10</sup> TOOTH, b. 05 March 1910, Oueensland, Australia.

**64.** ELSIE MARION HASSALL<sup>9</sup> TOOTH (EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 April 1882 in Corinda, Queensland, Australia<sup>412</sup>, and died in "The Chateau" Nursing Home, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She married ALEXANDER VAUGHAN DODWELL 15 February 1905 in Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>413</sup>, son of GEORGE DODWELL and JOSEPHINE GOOD. He was born 24 October 1872 in Ipswich, Queensland, Australia<sup>414</sup>, and died 24 May 1945 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>415</sup>.

More About Elsie Marion Hassall Tooth:

Burial: Cremated and ashes interred at Mt Thompson, Brisbane, Queensland

More About ALEXANDER DODWELL and ELSIE TOOTH:

Marriage: 15 February 1905, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>416</sup>

Children of Elsie Tooth and Alexander Dodwell are:

i. MERVYN VAUGHAN<sup>10</sup> DODWELL, b. 05 March 1906, Qld.

 ii. LESLIE HASSALL DODWELL, b. 29 March 1908, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland; d. 13 February 1988, Turrawan Hospital, Clayfield, Queensland.

**65.** SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup> TOOTH (EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 June 1884 in Queensland, Australia<sup>417</sup>. He married DULCIE EUNICE WARLAND 24 April 1912 in Queensland, Australia<sup>418</sup>, daughter of ALFRED WARLAND and LAURA NOWLAND. She was born 1893<sup>419</sup>, and died 19 July 1954 in Queensland, Australia<sup>420</sup>.

More About SIDNEY TOOTH and DULCIE WARLAND:

Marriage: 24 April 1912, Queensland, Australia<sup>421</sup>

Children of SIDNEY TOOTH and DULCIE WARLAND are:

i. CEDRIC WARLAND<sup>10</sup> TOOTH, b. 31 October 1912, Allora, Queensland, Australia.

105. ii. SIDNEY MARSDEN TOOTH, b. 27 July 1914, Allora, Queensland, Australia.

 LORNA DULCIE TOOTH, b. 13 March 1917, Gympie, Qld, Australia; d. 17 March 1964, Royal Brisbane Hospital, Brisbane, Qld., Australia.

iv. IRWIN TOOTH, d. 26 June 1935, Qld<sup>422</sup>.

**66.** Arthur Gordon<sup>9</sup> Brown (Catherine Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>,

ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1890 in Corinda, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>423,424,425</sup>, and died 28 July 1954 in 52 Ithaca Street, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>426</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH MAY ROGERS 05 September 1912 in Queensland, Australia<sup>427</sup>. He married (2) MARY LYONS 13 October 1931 in St Joseph's Catholic Church, Townsville, Queensland, Australia by Father Thomas Andrew Sweeney, B. A., Catholic Priest.<sup>428</sup>, daughter of JOHN LYONS and BRIDGIT MURPHY. She was born 20 January 1897 in Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>429</sup>. He married (3) UNKNOWN SECOND Unknown<sup>429</sup>.

More About ARTHUR GORDON BROWN:

Occupation: 13 October 1931, Commercial Traveller

Residence: 13 October 1931, 43 Stoke Street, Townsville, Queensland, Australia

More About ARTHUR BROWN and ELIZABETH ROGERS: Marriage: 05 September 1912, Queensland, Australia<sup>430</sup>

More About MARY LYONS:

Occupation: 13 October 1931, Clerk

Residence: 13 October 1931, 41 North Street, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About ARTHUR BROWN and MARY LYONS:

Marriage: 13 October 1931, St Joseph's Catholic Church, Townsville, Queensland, Australia by Father Thomas

Andrew Sweeney, B. A., Catholic Priest. 431

More About ARTHUR BROWN and UNKNOWN SECOND:

Marriage: Unknown<sup>432</sup>

Child of ARTHUR BROWN and ELIZABETH ROGERS is:

i. ALEXANDER STUART GORDON<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. 21 November 1914, Queensland, Australia.

Children of ARTHUR BROWN and MARY LYONS are:

 ii. HASSALL ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 07 January 1933, Clermont, Queensland, Australia; d. 16 July 1984, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

109. iii. MARSDEN SIDNEY GORDON-BROWN, b. 11 July 1934, Clermont, Queensland, Australia.

 iv. OXLEY ARTHUR GORDON-BROWN, b. 29 June 1936, "Avondale", Sirius Street, Clermont, Queensland, Australia.

**67.** STUART<sup>9</sup> GORDON-BROWN (CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 July 1892<sup>433</sup>. He married Mary Evelyn Birkett 29 April 1920, daughter of THOMAS BIRKETT and CHARLOTTE BURROWS. She was born 16 January 1899 in Queensland, Australia<sup>434</sup>.

More About STUART GORDON-BROWN:

Cremation: Mt Thompson Crematorium<sup>435</sup>

Notes for Mary Evelyn Birkett:

HG Brown says Mary died of TB in Brisbane in late 1920's

More About STUART GORDON-BROWN and MARY BIRKETT:

Marriage: 29 April 1920

Children of STUART GORDON-BROWN and MARY BIRKETT are:

i. GODFREY<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN.

112. ii. BETTY GORDON-BROWN, b. 1923.

113. iii. HAROLD GORDON-BROWN, b. 1926, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

114. iv. KENNETH GORDON-BROWN, b. 15 November 1939, Allora, Queensland, Australia.

**68.** EMILY FRANCES DIXON<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 July 1880. She married JOHN GEORGE WILLSON 14 August 1901, son of GEORGE WILLSON and MARY BAMBERRY. He was born 1866 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>436</sup>, and died 1922 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>437</sup>.

More About JOHN WILLSON and EMILY HASSALL:

Marriage: 14 August 1901

Children of EMILY HASSALL and JOHN WILLSON are:

- i. EVERIL MARY MAUD<sup>10</sup> WILLSON, b. 1903, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1976, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- ii. KATHLEEN ALICE WILLSON, b. 1904, New South Wales, Australia; d. 18 July 1989, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. PALMA AUGUSTA WILLSON, b. Abt. 1906, Calculated date; d. 04 September 1996, Graythwaite, 10 Edward Street, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- **69.** ROBERT RANSOM<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 April 1882. He married Kathleen Lepinath 17 January 1933.

More About ROBERT HASSALL and KATHLEEN LEPINATH:

Marriage: 17 January 1933

Children of ROBERT HASSALL and KATHLEEN LEPINATH are:

i. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HASSALL.
ii. JOSEPH MARSDEN HASSALL.

**70.** MAUD HELENA<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 April 1884. She married WILLIAM DOUGLAS ADYE CAMPBELL 03 April 1907 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>438</sup>, son of JAMES CAMPBELL and GERTRUDE WILLIAMS. He was born 14 April 1883 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>439,440</sup>, and died 03 September 1966 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>441</sup>.

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL and MAUD HASSALL:

Marriage: 03 April 1907, New South Wales, Australia<sup>442</sup>

Child of MAUD HASSALL and WILLIAM CAMPBELL is:

120. i. MARSDEN SPINK ADYE<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 26 January 1908; d. 1956, New South Wales, Australia.

**71.** ENID<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (*THOMAS FREDERIC*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1897 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>443</sup>. She married HAROLD EDWARD WHITE 08 May 1929 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>444,445</sup>, son of Albert White and Nina Quinan. He was born 20 April 1899 in "Ivanhoe", Woollahra, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>446</sup>.

More About HAROLD WHITE and ENID HASSALL:

Marriage: 08 May 1929, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia 446,447

Children of ENID HASSALL and HAROLD WHITE are:

121. i. IAN ALBERT MAYNARD<sup>10</sup> WHITE, b. 03 October 1936, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

ii. MORNA HASSALL WHITE, b. Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

**72.** ALAN CHARLES<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (*THOMAS FREDERIC*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1901 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>448,449</sup>, and died 17 June 1990 in Atherton, Queensland, Australia<sup>450</sup>. He married JESSIE GLEN ATKINSON 04 August 1936 in Queensland, Australia. She was born 12 March 1912 in Queensland, Australia<sup>450</sup>, and died in Living in 2006<sup>450</sup>.

More About ALAN CHARLES HASSALL:

Burial: Atherton, Queensland, Australia<sup>450</sup>

More About ALAN HASSALL and JESSIE ATKINSON:

Marriage: 04 August 1936, Queensland, Australia

Children of ALAN HASSALL and JESSIE ATKINSON are:

### lvii

- i. FLORENCE GLEN<sup>10</sup> HASSALL, b. 09 July 1939, Cairns, Queensland, Australia.
- ii. ROSEMARY HASSALL, b. 10 January 1942, Atherton, Queensland, Australia.
- 125. iii. ALAN VERNON HASSALL, b. 16 May 1946, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

**73.** SELWYN MOLESWORTH<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (*THOMAS FREDERIC*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1903 in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia <sup>450,451</sup>, and died 1986 in Tully, Queensland, Australia <sup>452</sup>. He married KITTY BLAKEFIELD STUART EVANS 05 June 1935 in Warwick, Queensland, Australia <sup>452</sup>, daughter of GEORGE EVANS and ALICE BENNETT. She was born 29 September in Molong, New South Wales, Australia <sup>452</sup>, and died 24 December in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia <sup>452</sup>.

More About Selwyn Molesworth Hassall:

Burial: Tully Cemetery, Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>452</sup>

More About KITTY BLAKEFIELD STUART EVANS:

Burial: Tully Cemetery, Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>452</sup>

More About SELWYN HASSALL and KITTY EVANS:

Marriage: 05 June 1935, Warwick, Queensland, Australia<sup>452</sup>

Children of SELWYN HASSALL and KITTY EVANS are:

i. KENNETH<sup>10</sup> HASSALL, b. 04 December 1936, Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>452</sup>; m. PATRICIA RAE COOK, 03 December 1983, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia<sup>452</sup>.

More About KENNETH HASSALL and PATRICIA COOK: Marriage: 03 December 1983, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia 452

- ii. RONALD HASSALL, b. 09 July 1939, Tully, Queensland, Australia.
  - JUDITH HASSALL, b. 21 January 1942, Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>452</sup>; m. KENNETH DONALD CAMERON BAIN, 28 August 1976, Cranbrook School, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>452</sup>; d. 10 September 2002, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia<sup>452</sup>.

More About KENNETH BAIN and JUDITH HASSALL: Marriage: 28 August 1976, Cranbrook School, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>452</sup>

- iv. ERIC HASSALL, b. 14 September 1943, Tully, Queensland, Australia.
- v. SUSAN ALICE HASSALL, b. 17 October 1946, Tully, Queensland, Australia.
- 129. vi. CHRISTOPHER HASSALL, b. 15 December 1947, Tully, Queensland, Australia.
- **74.** PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1897, and died 08 June 1984 in Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>453</sup>. She married JOHN DUNBAR COLIN 23 November 1921.

More About PHYLLIS MAY HASSALL:

Cremation: Ashes scattered at North Tamborine Cemetry<sup>453</sup>

More About JOHN COLIN and PHYLLIS HASSALL:

Marriage: 23 November 1921

Children of PHYLLIS HASSALL and JOHN COLIN are:

i. WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>10</sup> COLIN, b. 30 April 1924, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

131. ii. BETTY COLIN, b. 01 September 1925, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

**75.** THOMAS MARSDEN<sup>9</sup> HASSALL (WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 March 1901. He married DORIS ASHWIN 16 March 1926.

More About THOMAS HASSALL and DORIS ASHWIN:

Marriage: 16 March 1926

Children of THOMAS HASSALL and DORIS ASHWIN are:

### lviii

i. KERRY MARSDEN<sup>10</sup> HASSALL, d. 11 November 1929, young.

More About KERRY MARSDEN HASSALL: Burial: Sherwood Church of England Cemetry, Sherwood Road, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>453</sup>

ii. JAMES HASSALL, d. 08 June 1930, Died young.

More About JAMES HASSALL:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Cemetery, Sherwood Road Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

- iii. ANN AUDREY HASSALL.
- iv. CHRISTINE HASSALL, m. ? BANCROFT.

**76.** SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN (MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 January 1895 in Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>454</sup>, and died 16 July 1959. He married JEAN CLARK LANCE 02 April 1927<sup>455</sup>.

More About Sidney George Pratten:

Burial: Lismore East Cemetry, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia 455

More About SIDNEY PRATTEN and JEAN LANCE:

Marriage: 02 April 1927<sup>455</sup>

Children of Sidney Pratten and Jean Lance are:

- 132. i. JAMES SIDNEY<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN, b. 10 May 1928.
- 133. ii. HELEN JEAN PRATTEN, b. 1929.
- 134. iii. JOAN MARGARET PRATTEN, b. 1934.
- 135. iv. WILLIAM GRAHAM PRATTEN, b. 1938.
- 136. v. JOHN DAVID PRATTEN, b. 1945.
- 137. vi. RUTH ANN PRATTEN, b. 1947.

77. LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN (MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 June 1896 in Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>456</sup>, and died 12 June 1978 in Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>457</sup>. She married LLOYD ELD RIDLEY CHAMBERS 17 October 1923 in Queensland, Australia<sup>458</sup>, son of JOHN CHAMBERS and FLORENCE DAVIES-GRAHAM.

More About LILLA MARIA PRATTEN:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Church Cemetry, Sherwood Road, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>459</sup>

More About LLOYD ELD RIDLEY CHAMBERS:

Burial: Sherwood Anglican Church Cemetry, Sherwood Road, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>459</sup>

More About LLOYD CHAMBERS and LILLA PRATTEN:

Marriage: 17 October 1923, Queensland, Australia<sup>460</sup>

Children of LILLA PRATTEN and LLOYD CHAMBERS are:

- i. MARY KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, b. 23 November 1924, Queensland, Australia.
- 139. ii. PAMELA CHAMBERS, b. 27 May 1926.
- 140. iii. JACQUELINE CHAMBERS, b. 1928.

**78.** ENA HASSALL<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN (MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 December 1900. She married JOHN GEORGE HOARE 07 September 1927 in Queensland, Australia<sup>461</sup>.

More About JOHN HOARE and ENA PRATTEN:

Marriage: 07 September 1927, Queensland, Australia<sup>461</sup>

Children of ENA PRATTEN and JOHN HOARE are:

- i. Joan<sup>10</sup> Hoare, b. 1928.
- 142. ii. PETER JOHN HOARE, b. 1930.

#### Generation No. 10

**79.** LANCELOT ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> JOHNSTON (HERBERT ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1901 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>462</sup>, and died in 196?. He married GLADYS V COOK 1921 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>463</sup>, daughter of ALBERT COOK and REBECCA COOPER. She was born 1901 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>464</sup>.

More About Lancelot Johnston and Gladys Cook:

Marriage: 1921, New South Wales, Australia 465

Child of LANCELOT JOHNSTON and GLADYS COOK is:

i. BRONCO<sup>11</sup> JOHNSTON, b. 1928.

**80.** ISABELLA DOROTHEA HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 January 1895 in New South Wales, Australia <sup>466</sup>, and died 1988. She married REUBEN DANIEL OLSSON 05 November 1919 in Jimbour, Queensland, Australia. He was born 15 November 1894 in Blayney, New South Wales, Australia, and died 25 October 1967 in Burwood, New South Wales, Australia.

More About REUBEN DANIEL OLSSON:

Burial: 26 October 1967, Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

More About REUBEN OLSSON and ISABELLA WAUGH:

Marriage: 05 November 1919, Jimbour, Queensland, Australia

Children of ISABELLA WAUGH and REUBEN OLSSON are:

i. JOHN OXLEY WAUGH<sup>11</sup> OLSSON, b. 16 February 1921, Waverley, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; d. 12 May 1990<sup>467</sup>; m. SHIRLEY MAISIE LOOMES, 25 October 1950, New South Wales, Australia<sup>468</sup>.

More About JOHN OLSSON and SHIRLEY LOOMES: Marriage: 25 October 1950, New South Wales, Australia<sup>468</sup>

WILLIAM OXLEY WAUGH OLSSON, b. 04 December 1924, Willoughby, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia;
 d. 2004; m. LOREL LANSLEY, 03 December 1945, New South Wales, Australia<sup>469</sup>.

More About WILLIAM OLSSON and LOREL LANSLEY: Marriage: 03 December 1945, New South Wales, Australia<sup>469</sup>

- iii. COLIN ALWYN OXLEY WAUGH OLSSON, b. 22 August 1927; m. MELVA NELSON.
- iv. NELL LORRAINE OLSSON, b. 09 September 1929, Tumby Bay, South Australia, Australia; m. HARVEY MENDEL STANLEY, 07 January 1952.

More About HARVEY STANLEY and NELL OLSSON: Marriage: 07 January 1952

- 143. v. ROBERT OXLEY WAUGH OLSSON, b. 1933.
  - vi. YVONNE JOY OLSSON, b. 1934; m. CHARLES PETERS.
- **81.** WILLIAM WAUGH (NELLIE AGNES JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON WAUGH, FRANCES OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU RICHARD, ROBERT, ROBERT was born 05 November 1901 in New South Wales, Australia 470, and died 01 January 1945. He married CONSTANCE EMMELINE FLUTTER 04 October 1921.

More About WILLIAM WAUGH and CONSTANCE FLUTTER:

Marriage: 04 October 1921

Children of WILLIAM WAUGH and CONSTANCE FLUTTER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> WAUGH, b. 1921.
- ii. JOAN WAUGH.

**82.** ROY COLLIN CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1906 in New South Wales, Australia, and died 1982. He married IRENE GLADYS MAHONEY 16 October 1929.

More About ROY WAUGH and IRENE MAHONEY:

Marriage: 16 October 1929

Children of Roy Waugh and IRENE MAHONEY are:

i. Diane Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Waugh, b. 1931; d. 1951.

- ii. GARTH CAMPBELL DAVID WAUGH, b. 1933; m. LYNN HIDDLE.
- iii. VALERIE DENISE WAUGH, b. 1939; m. TERRANCE HARDING CAIN.
- **83.** DONALD RICHARD<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 October 1910 in New South Wales, Australia, and died 1980. He married DAISY ELIZABETH PASKINS 05 June 1937.

More About DONALD WAUGH and DAISY PASKINS:

Marriage: 05 June 1937

Children of DONALD WAUGH and DAISY PASKINS are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>11</sup> WAUGH, m. NOEL WATSON.
- ii. ROBYN WAUGH, m. ? BELL.
- iii. DELMA WAUGH.
- iv. PHILLIP WAUGH.
- **84.** LUCY FRANCES HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (JEANETTE ISABEL<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1902, and died 23 January 1983 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia. She married WILFRED BENJAMIN REES 1925, son of RICHARD REES. He was born 1893 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>471</sup>, and died 07 January 1987 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>472</sup>.

#### Notes for LUCY FRANCES HARVEY WAUGH:

Lucy Frances Harvey Waugh was the daughter of James Harvey Waugh and Jeanette Waugh (nee Johnston). She married Wilfred Benjamin Rees in 1925, and they had three sons, John, Paul and Lauron.

Lu Rees was employed by Colonel J.L. Treloar from 1931, then by the War Memorial Board from 1938 until 1955. In that year she was appointed Manager of the Canberra Branch of F.W. Cheshire, the bookseller and publisher, a position she kept until her retirement in 1968.

From 1950-1975 Lu Rees was the Secretary of the Canberra Fellowship of Australian Writers, and was a Life Member of the Fellowship. During her time as Secretary she initiated the publication of Australian Writers, Australian Signpost and Span, and later assisted with Australian Voices. In 1957 she became the first President of the ACT Branch of the Children's Book Council, and later a Life Member of the Council. She was the author of its history, The Children's Book Council of Canberra, and of various lists of Australian children's books. Lu Rees was awarded the M.B.E in 1964 for her services to literature, and created a Member of the Order of Australia (A.M.) for services to Australian children's literature in January 1983. In February 1983 was posthumously awarded the Dromkeen Medal for services to children's literature. Mrs Rees died on January 23, 1983.

More About WILFRED REES and LUCY WAUGH:

Marriage: 1925

Children of LUCY WAUGH and WILFRED REES are:

i. JOHN OXLEY N<sup>11</sup> REES, b. 1927; m. PAMELA DOROTHEA JACOB, 1955, New South Wales, Australia<sup>473</sup>.

More About JOHN REES and PAMELA JACOB: Marriage: 1955, New South Wales, Australia<sup>473</sup>

- ii. RONALD PAUL REES, b. 1929; m. MARGARET KLEEMAN.
- iii. LAURON NAPIER REES, b. 1930.

**85.** FRANK ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (JEANETTE ISABEL<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909. He married KATHLEEN MARY WATTS 1938 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>474</sup>. She was born Abt. 1907, and died 14 June 1994 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>475</sup>.

More About Frank Waugh and Kathleen Watts: Marriage: 1938, New South Wales, Australia<sup>476</sup>

Child of Frank Waugh and Kathleen Watts is:

i. MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> WAUGH.

**86.** OLIVE ROSE<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (JEANETTE ISABEL<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1913, and died 1958 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>477</sup>. She married ERIC STANISLAUS JAMES 1946 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>478</sup>.

More About ERIC JAMES and OLIVE WAUGH: Marriage: 1946, New South Wales, Australia<sup>478</sup>

Children of OLIVE WAUGH and ERIC JAMES are:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>11</sup> JAMES, m. JOHN JEFFRIES.
- ii. LINDA SALLY JAMES.

**87.** EDNA MAY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (VIVIAN THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909, and died 08 January 1990<sup>479</sup>. She married ERNEST GEORGE DICKSON 1937 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>480</sup>.

More About ERNEST DICKSON and EDNA WAUGH: Marriage: 1937, New South Wales, Australia<sup>480</sup>

Children of EDNA WAUGH and ERNEST DICKSON are:

i. COLIN<sup>11</sup> DICKSON.
ii. WAYNE DICKSON.

iii. LYNNE DICKSON.

**88.** FLIGHT LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> WAUGH (VIVIAN THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 April 1914 in Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia, and died 11 March 1945 in England. He married JOYCE CLARE HAMILTON 1940 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>481</sup>.

More About Flight Lieutenant Alexander William Waugh:

Burial: Raf Regional Cemetery, Cambridge D. 15959

Cause of Death: Flying Battle

Occupation: Accountant with Burns Philp & Co. Ltd, New Guinea

More About Alexander Waugh and Joyce Hamilton:

Marriage: 1940, New South Wales, Australia<sup>481</sup>

Child of ALEXANDER WAUGH and JOYCE HAMILTON is:

i. MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> WAUGH, b. After his father died..

**89.** GLADYS IRENE<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 March 1906, and died 25 June 1986 in Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia. She married HARVEY VINCENT COX 1926.

More About HARVEY VINCENT COX:

Military service: POW WWII

More About HARVEY COX and GLADYS MALONEY:

Marriage: 1926

Children of GLADYS MALONEY and HARVEY COX are:

i. RONNY<sup>11</sup> COX, b. 1927.
 ii. AUDREY IRENE COX, b. 1928.
 iii. MERTON BARRY COX, b. 1930.

**90.** JESSIE EILEEN<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 July 1907. She married ERIC TATE 1928. He was born 1902, and died 1978.

More About ERIC TATE and JESSIE MALONEY:

Marriage: 1928

Children of JESSIE MALONEY and ERIC TATE are:

i. JOYCE ERICA<sup>11</sup> TATE, b. 1929; d. 1991.

148.
ii. JOHN TATE, b. 1931.
149.
iii. BRIAN TATE, b. 1936.
150.
iv. JEAN TATE, b. 1939.

**91.** LINDA MARY<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 October 1908, and died 17 August 1955 in Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia. She married CECIL KELLY 1926.

More About CECIL KELLY and LINDA MALONEY:

Marriage: 1926

Children of LINDA MALONEY and CECIL KELLY are:

151. i. MAX LIVINGSTONE<sup>11</sup> KELLY, b. 1928. 152. ii. JUNE ESTELLE KELLY, b. 1931.

**92.** DULCIE MAY<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 August 1910, and died October 1993. She married EDWARD COONEY 1935.

More About EDWARD COONEY and DULCIE MALONEY:

Marriage: 1935

Children of Dulcie Maloney and Edward Cooney are:

153. i. BETTY<sup>11</sup> COONEY, b. 1935.

ii. MELVILLE COONEY, b. 1940; m. (1) FAY COCHRANE; m. (2) GLADYS DE LEON.

Marriage Notes for MELVILLE COONEY and FAY COCHRANE:

No issue.

Marriage Notes for MELVILLE COONEY and GLADYS DE LEON:

No issue.

**93.** ELSIE ISOBEL<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 July 1912. She married EDWARD DAWES 1937.

More About EDWARD DAWES and ELSIE MALONEY:

Marriage: 1937

Children of ELSIE MALONEY and EDWARD DAWES are:

i. VIVIAN<sup>11</sup> DAWES, b. 1938; d. 1974.

## lxiii

- 155. ii. IAN DAWES, b. 1940.
  - iii. ANN DAWES, b. 1944; d. 1945.
- 156. iv. JEFFERY DAWES, b. 1947.
- 157. v. Jeanette Dawes, b. 1953.
- **94.** NITA ELISA<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 February 1915, and died 24 March 1976 in Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia. She married TOM EVEREST 1935.

More About Tom EVEREST and NITA MALONEY:

Marriage: 1935

Children of NITA MALONEY and TOM EVEREST are:

- i. WILLIAM ARNOLD<sup>11</sup> EVEREST, b. 1935.
  - ii. JACKIE EVEREST, b. 1937; d. 1937, At birth.
  - iii. MARIE ELIZABETH EVEREST, b. 1939; m. RAY MELSKIE.

Marriage Notes for MARIE EVEREST and RAY MELSKIE:

No issue.

More About RAY MELSKIE and MARIE EVEREST:

Divorce: Unknown

- 159. iv. PHILIP EVEREST, b. 1950.
  - v. PETER EVEREST, b. 1955.

Notes for PETER EVEREST:

2006 - not married

**95.** MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 August 1916. She married BOB PALMER 1938. He died 1984.

More About Bob Palmer and Marion Maloney:

Marriage: 1938

Children of MARION MALONEY and BOB PALMER are:

- i. MARLENE MARY<sup>11</sup> PALMER, b. 28 February 1939.
- 161. ii. JEAN HELEN PALMER, b. 05 May 1940.
- 162. iii. LYNETTE MARION PALMER, b. 22 August 1943.
- 163. iv. DALE DENISE PALMER, b. 02 April 1947.
- 164. v. ROBYN JOY PALMER, b. 06 June 1949.
- vi. Julie Ann Palmer, b. 05 July 1952.

**96.** JOHN MARTIN<sup>10</sup> MALONEY (MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 April 1918. He married IVY MORELLE BRADFIELD 1942 in Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia.

More About JOHN MALONEY and IVY BRADFIELD:

Marriage: 1942, Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia

Children of JOHN MALONEY and IVY BRADFIELD are:

- i. Bruce Stewart<sup>11</sup> Maloney, b. 1942.
  - ii. JOHN PATRICK MALONEY, b. 1950.
- 167. iii. NEVILLE BARRY MALONEY, b. 1953.
- **97.** JOHN OXLEY<sup>10</sup> ROW (FREDERICK EVERARD<sup>9</sup>, MARY MOLESWORTH<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1920 in Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia<sup>482,483</sup>, and died 20 November 1994<sup>484</sup>. He married MARGARET RUTH BALDOCK 1947 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>485,486</sup>.

## lxiv

More About JOHN OXLEY ROW:

Military service: Bet. 1939 - 1945, RAAF # 37913 Enlisted 15 Jul 1941 and discharged on 25 Sep 1945 from Advanced Flying and Refresher Unit as Flight Sergeant<sup>487</sup>

More About JOHN ROW and MARGARET BALDOCK: Marriage: 1947, New South Wales, Australia 488,489

Child of JOHN ROW and MARGARET BALDOCK is:

i. GEOFFREY<sup>11</sup> ROW<sup>490</sup>.

**98.** RICHARD MACKENZIE<sup>10</sup> BLOMFIELD (REGINALD GORDON<sup>9</sup>, ELEANOR MAUDE<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929. He married LORNA CLARKE 1955<sup>490</sup>.

More About RICHARD BLOMFIELD and LORNA CLARKE:

Marriage: 1955<sup>490</sup>

Children of RICHARD BLOMFIELD and LORNA CLARKE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> BLOMFIELD<sup>490</sup>.
- ii. DEBORAH BLOMFIELD<sup>490</sup>
- iii. UNKNOWN BLOMFIELD<sup>490</sup>

**99.** John Gordon<sup>10</sup> Blomfield (Reginald Gordon<sup>9</sup>, Eleanor Maude<sup>8</sup> Oxley, John Norton<sup>7</sup>, John Joseph WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1940 He married SYLVIA PRUDENCE FERGUSON 1961

More About JOHN BLOMFIELD and SYLVIA FERGUSON:

Marriage: 1961

Children of JOHN BLOMFIELD and SYLVIA FERGUSON are:

i. RODNEY GORDON<sup>11</sup> BLOMFIELD, b. 1962. 168.

ii. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH BLOMFIELD, b. 1964.iii. TIMOTHY JOHN BLOMFIELD, b. 1969. 169.

170

iv. Peter Samuel Blomfield, b. 1971<sup>491</sup>; m. Heidi Louise Nicols, 2005<sup>491</sup>.

More About PETER BLOMFIELD and HEIDI NICOLS:

Marriage: 2005<sup>491</sup>

v. SALLY ANNE BLOMFIELD, b. 1976. 171.

**100.** EVERIL ANN<sup>10</sup> BLOMFIELD (REGINALD GORDON<sup>9</sup>, ELEANOR MAUDE<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born  $1935^{491}$ , and died  $1980^{491}$ . She married ALAN DERRICK<sup>491</sup> 1959.

More About ALAN DERRICK and EVERIL BLOMFIELD:

Marriage: 1959

Children of EVERIL BLOMFIELD and ALAN DERRICK are:

- i. AMANDA ANN<sup>11</sup> DERRICK, b. 1960<sup>491</sup>
- ii. DAVID JOHN DERRICK, b. 1962<sup>491</sup>.

**101.** AUDREY MAY PRATTEN<sup>10</sup> TOOTH (HERBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1910 in Queensland, Australia<sup>492</sup>. She married JOHN COLIN JAMES MAUNDER 17 August 1936 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 493, son of JAMES MAUNDER and ALICE BRISSETT. He was born 12 December 1908 in Marrickville, New South Wales, Australia 494,495, and died 27 October 1988 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia<sup>496</sup>.

More About JOHN COLIN JAMES MAUNDER:

Occupation: Veterinary Surgeon<sup>496</sup>

More About JOHN MAUNDER and AUDREY TOOTH:

Marriage: 17 August 1936, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>497</sup>

Children of AUDREY TOOTH and JOHN MAUNDER are:

i. JOHN LESLIE JAMES<sup>11</sup> MAUNDER, b. 09 January 1938, Brisbane Queensland.

ii. MARGARET MAY MAUNDER, b. 27 December 1940, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

**102.** MERVYN VAUGHAN<sup>10</sup> DODWELL (ELSIE MARION HASSALL<sup>9</sup> TOOTH, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1906 in Qld<sup>498</sup>. He married (1) MAY TURKELSON. He married (2) ELIZABETH WILMOT MILNER 30 August 1933 in Qld<sup>499</sup>, daughter of HENRY MILNER and FLORENCE FIELD. She was born 1908 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>500</sup>.

More About MERVYN VAUGHAN DODWELL:

Military service: Bet. 1939 - 1945, RAAF Service # 124720

More About MERVYN DODWELL and ELIZABETH MILNER:

Marriage: 30 August 1933, Qld<sup>501</sup>

Children of MERVYN DODWELL and ELIZABETH MILNER are:

i. Joan Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Dodwell.

175. ii. JILL DODWELL.

iii. UNNAMED SON DODWELL, d. At Birth, twin brother of Jill..

**103.** LESLIE HASSALL<sup>10</sup> DODWELL (ELSIE MARION HASSALL<sup>9</sup> TOOTH, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1908 in New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland, and died 13 February 1988 in Turrawan Hospital, Clayfield, Queensland. He married FLORA MARY BARTON CARR 15 September 1938 in St John's Anglican Cathedral, Ann Street, Brisbane, Queensland<sup>502</sup>, daughter of RICHARD CARR and FLORA PACEY. She was born 15 February 1914 in Alpha Street, South Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland<sup>503</sup>, and died 06 May 1994 in Royal Brisbane Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland.

Notes for Leslie Hassall Dodwell:

Index of marriage says 14/9/1938 & not 15/9

More About Leslie Hassall Dodwell:

Baptism: 19 May 1908, St. John's Anglican, Cathedral, Brisbane, Qld., Australia Cremation: Ashes at St Columbs Anglican Church, Clayfield, Qld., Australia

Military service: Bet. 1939 - 1945, Army Service# QX42914

More About Flora Mary Barton Carr:

Baptism: 27 February 1915, St Andrew's Cof E Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland Burial: Cremated ashes at St Columbs Anglican Church, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland

More About Leslie Dodwell and Flora Carr:

Marriage: 15 September 1938, St John's Anglican Cathedral, Ann Street, Brisbane, Queensland<sup>505</sup>

Child of Leslie Dodwell and Flora Carr is:

i. ANNE VICTORIA<sup>11</sup> DODWELL, b. 23 October 1945, RWH, Brisbane, Queensland.

**104.** CEDRIC WARLAND<sup>10</sup> TOOTH (SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 October 1912 in Allora, Queensland, Australia<sup>506,507</sup>. He married MARIE T WILKINSON<sup>508</sup>.

More About CEDRIC WARLAND TOOTH:

Military service: Bet. 1939 - 1945, Australian Army; Service #: 19204 (QX26371); Enlisted on 31/12/1941 and discharged on 26/5/1948 from 5 Field Regiment with Rank of Lance Corporal<sup>509</sup>

### lxvi

Children of CEDRIC TOOTH and MARIE WILKINSON are:

i. Janette<sup>11</sup> Tooth.

ii. IRWIN TOOTH<sup>510</sup>, m. UNKNOWN WIFE.

178. iii. RUSSELL TOOTH.

**105.** SIDNEY MARSDEN<sup>10</sup> TOOTH (SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1914 in Allora, Queensland, Australia<sup>511</sup>. He married LUCY HERBERT 18 October 1941 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>512</sup>, daughter of CHARLES HERBERT and LUCY CASEY. She was born 09 January 1913 in West Burleigh, Queensland, Australia<sup>512</sup>, and died 09 August 1988 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia<sup>512</sup>.

More About Sidney Marsden Tooth:

Military service: Bet. 1940 - 1969, Royal Australian Air Force. Service Number: A133; Date of Birth: 27 Jul 1914; Place of Birth: Allora Qld; Date of Enlistment: 21 Jun 1940; Locality on Enlistment; New Farm; Place of Enlistment: Brisbane Qld; Next of Kin: Tooth, Lucy; Date of Discharge: 27 <sup>513</sup> Occupation: RAAF<sup>514</sup>

More About SIDNEY TOOTH and LUCY HERBERT:

Marriage: 18 October 1941, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>514</sup>

Children of SIDNEY TOOTH and LUCY HERBERT are:

i. SIDNEY CHARLES<sup>11</sup> TOOTH, b. 05 March 1942, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

180. ii. MARIE ANN TOOTH, b. 05 September 1943, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

181. iii. CAROLINE GAYE TOOTH, b. 09 June 1946, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

iv. JOHN MARSDEN TOOTH, b. 07 April 1951.

**106.** LORNA DULCIE<sup>10</sup> TOOTH (SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 March 1917 in Gympie, Qld, Australia<sup>515</sup>, and died 17 March 1964 in Royal Brisbane Hospital, Brisbane, Qld., Australia<sup>516</sup>. She married (1) HARRY E SMITH. She married (2) JAMES JOSEPH COOK.

Child of LORNA TOOTH and HARRY SMITH is:

i. Alexis Kaye<sup>11</sup> Smith.

Children of LORNA TOOTH and JAMES COOK are:

184. ii. JUDITH<sup>11</sup> COOK, b. 17 January 1951, Brisbane, Qld., Australia.

185. iii. GARY COOK, b. 09 January 1953, Brisbane, Qld., Australia.

**107.** ALEXANDER STUART GORDON<sup>10</sup> BROWN (ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 November 1914 in Queensland, Australia<sup>517</sup>. He married Martha Fitzgerald 19 November 1937 in Queensland, Australia<sup>518</sup>.

Notes for Alexander Stuart Gordon Brown:

May have been a Taxi driver in Katharine NT. Elaborate funeral notice in CM? after 1979 (Leah Gordon-Brown)

More About Alexander Brown and Martha Fitzgerald:

Marriage: 19 November 1937, Queensland, Australia<sup>518</sup>

Children of ALEXANDER BROWN and MARTHA FITZGERALD are:

i. MARGARET<sup>11</sup> BROWN, m. ? ROSENBERG.

186. ii. PAM BROWN.

**108.** HASSALL ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN (ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 January 1933 in Clermont,

## Ixvii

Queensland, Australia<sup>519,520</sup>, and died 16 July 1984 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>520</sup>. He married LEAH MARGARET FIELD 02 September 1961 in Nambour, Queensland, Australia<sup>521,522</sup>, daughter of ROBERT FIELD and ABIGAIL RAINEY. She was born 25 November 1934 in Mackay, Queensland, Australia<sup>522</sup>.

More About HASSALL ANTHONY GORDON-BROWN:

Burial: Albany Creek, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>522</sup>

Military service: 1951, National Service<sup>522</sup>

Occupation: Queensland State Government Auditor<sup>522</sup>

Religion: Roman Catholic 522

Residence: 1984, 53 Junction Road, Clayfleld, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>522</sup>

More About LEAH MARGARET FIELD:

Occupation: SQueensland State Public Servant<sup>522</sup>

Religion: Presbyterian<sup>522</sup>

Residence: Unit 5, Denbigh Terraces, 55 Junction Road, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>522</sup>

More About HASSALL GORDON-BROWN and LEAH FIELD:

Marriage: 02 September 1961, Nambour, Queensland, Australia 523,524

Children of HASSALL GORDON-BROWN and LEAH FIELD are:

i. ROBYN GLENNYS<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 02 August 1962, Brisbane, Oueensland, Australia<sup>524</sup>,

ii. ELSPETH MARGARET ABIGAIL GORDON-BROWN, b. 01 April 1965, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>524</sup>; d. 03 February 1994, Okavango, Botswana, Africa<sup>524</sup>.

More About ELSPETH MARGARET ABIGAIL GORDON-BROWN: Burial: Maun Delta, Botswana, Africa<sup>524</sup>

iii. SUSAN CATHERINE HASSALL GORDON-BROWN, b. 07 June 1969, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>524</sup>; m. COLIN JAMES WEIGHT, 04 January 1997, Cedar Lake, Advancetown, Queensland, Australia<sup>524</sup>; b. 19 August 1970, London, Middlesex, England<sup>524</sup>.

More About COLIN WEIGHT and SUSAN GORDON-BROWN: Marriage: 04 January 1997, Cedar Lake, Advancetown, Queensland, Australia<sup>524</sup>

**109.** MARSDEN SIDNEY<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN (ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 July 1934 in Clermont, Queensland, Australia<sup>525,526</sup>. He married DAWN JEANETTE CONYERS 20 December 1958 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>527,528</sup>, daughter of GEORGE CONYERS and LILIAN BROUGHTON. She was born 26 September 1940 in Hull, East Yorkshire, England<sup>528</sup>.

More About MARSDEN SIDNEY GORDON-BROWN:

Military service: 1952, National Service<sup>528</sup> Occupation: Mechanical Engineer<sup>528</sup> Religion: Roman Catholic<sup>528</sup>

More About DAWN JEANETTE CONYERS:

Occupation: Sales Person<sup>528</sup> Religion: Church of England<sup>528</sup>

More About Marsden Gordon-Brown and Dawn Conyers:

Marriage: 20 December 1958, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 529,530

Children of MARSDEN GORDON-BROWN and DAWN CONYERS are:

i. TINA MAREE<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 20 October 1959, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

ii. ANTHONY GEORGE GORDON-BROWN, b. 24 October 1961, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

**110.** OXLEY ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN (ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 June 1936 in "Avondale", Sirius Street, Clermont, Queensland, Australia<sup>531,532</sup>. He married JOAN MC DONAUGH 14 December 1957 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>533,534</sup>, daughter of RONALD MCDONAUGH and LILIAN FRANK. She was born 10 February 1939 in

## lxviii

Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>534</sup>.

More About OXLEY ARTHUR GORDON-BROWN:

Occupation: Officer RAAF<sup>534</sup> Religion: Roman Catholic 534

More About JOAN MC DONAUGH:

Occupation: Secretary<sup>534</sup> Religion: Roman Catholic 534

More About OXLEY GORDON-BROWN and JOAN Mc DONAUGH: Marriage: 14 December 1957, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 535,536

Children of OXLEY GORDON-BROWN and JOAN Mc DONAUGH are:

i. LEE NIGEL<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 27 May 1958, Royal Brisbane Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

ii. ALISON KIM GORDON-BROWN, b. 03 August 1959, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

191. iii. NICOLE ANN GORDON-BROWN, b. 31 July 1962, Penang, Malaya.

111. GODFREY<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN (STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born <sup>537</sup>. He married FLORIS M LAWSON <sup>537</sup>.

More About Godfrey Gordon-Brown and Floris Lawson: Marriage: 537

Children of GODFREY GORDON-BROWN and FLORIS LAWSON are:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN<sup>537</sup>.
- ii. IAN GORDON-BROWN<sup>537</sup>.iii. KAY GORDON-BROWN<sup>537</sup>.

112. BETTY<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN (STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1923<sup>537</sup>. She married BENJAMIN HEFFERNAN 1947<sup>537</sup>.

More About Benjamin Heffernan and Betty Gordon-Brown:

Marriage: 1947<sup>537</sup>

Children of Betty Gordon-Brown and Benjamin Heffernan are:

- i. JANET EVELYN<sup>11</sup> HEFFERNAN, b. 1951<sup>537</sup>; m. GRAHAM GOLDIE.
- ii. MICHAEL ROBERT HEFFERNAN, b. 1953<sup>537</sup>; m. KERRY HASTINGS, 1974<sup>537</sup>.

More About MICHAEL HEFFERNAN and KERRY HASTINGS: Marriage: 1974<sup>537</sup>

- iii. CATHERINE ANNE HEFFERNAN, b. 1956<sup>537</sup>.
- 113. HAROLD<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN (STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>537,538</sup>. He married JOAN C WHITE 1951 in Ann Street Presbyterian Church, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>539</sup>, daughter of VERNON WHITE and MABLE COBB. She was born 1924 in Palmwoods, Queensland, Australia<sup>540</sup>.

More About HAROLD GORDON-BROWN:

Occupation: Chartered Accountant 540

More About JOAN C WHITE:

Occupation: Bef. 1951, Draftswoman<sup>540</sup>

More About HAROLD GORDON-BROWN and JOAN WHITE:

Marriage: 1951, Ann Street Presbyterian Church, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>541</sup>

## **Ixix**

#### Children of HAROLD GORDON-BROWN and JOAN WHITE are:

i. ROSS<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 1952<sup>541</sup>.

Notes for ROSS GORDON-BROWN: Not married 5 Nov 2004 (Harold Gordon Brown)

More About ROSS GORDON-BROWN: Occupation: Environmental Scientist<sup>542</sup>

192. ii. STUART GORDON-BROWN, b. 1954, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

193. iii. MARGARET ANN GORDON-BROWN, b. 1959, Cloncurry, Queensland, Australia.

iv. JUDITH SUSAN GORDON-BROWN, b. 1961, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

**114.** KENNETH<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN (STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1939 in Allora, Queensland, Australia<sup>543,544</sup>. He married PEGGY RUTTER, daughter of RALPH RUTTER and MARGARET? She was born 1940 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>544</sup>.

Children of Kenneth Gordon-Brown and Peggy Rutter are:

i. JENNIFER MARGARET<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. 1963, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

ii. ROBERT GORDON-BROWN, b. 1966, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 545,546; m. KAREN STRUTT, 07 June 1998, Robina, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia 546; b. 1965, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 546.

More About ROBERT GORDON-BROWN and KAREN STRUTT: Marriage: 07 June 1998, Robina, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia 546

**115.** EVERIL MARY MAUD<sup>10</sup> WILLSON (EMILY FRANCES DIXON<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1903 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>547</sup>, and died 1976 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She married REGINALD GORDON BLOMFIELD 1928 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>548</sup>, son of ERNEST BLOMFIELD and ELEANOR OXLEY. He was born 26 December 1896 in Commercial Bank, Boorrowa, New South Wales, Australia<sup>549</sup>, and died 1982 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

More About REGINALD BLOMFIELD and EVERIL WILLSON:

Marriage: 1928, New South Wales, Australia 550

Children are listed above under (61) Reginald Gordon Blomfield.

**116.** KATHLEEN ALICE<sup>10</sup> WILLSON (*EMILY FRANCES DIXON*<sup>9</sup> *HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>551</sup>, and died 18 July 1989 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>552</sup>. She married JAMES BUSICK SIMPSON 1934 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>553,554</sup>, son of JAMES SIMPSON and MINA S. He was born 1904 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>555</sup>, and died 12 September 1994 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>556</sup>.

More About James Simpson and Kathleen Willson: Marriage: 1934, New South Wales, Australia 557,558

Child of KATHLEEN WILLSON and JAMES SIMPSON is:

i. FRANCES<sup>11</sup> SIMPSON<sup>559</sup>, m. BREMNER.

**117.** PALMA AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup> WILLSON (*EMILY FRANCES DIXON*<sup>9</sup> *HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA*<sup>7</sup> *DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> *OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET*<sup>5</sup> *MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1906 in Calculated date, and died 04 September 1996 in Graythwaite, 10 Edward Street, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>560</sup>. She married JACK ERIC H BREDEN 1931 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>563</sup>, son of ROGER BREDEN and MARY HOBSON. He was born 1904 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>564</sup>.

More About JACK BREDEN and PALMA WILLSON: Marriage: 1931, New South Wales, Australia 565,566

Children of PALMA WILLSON and JACK BREDEN are:

196. i. MICHAEL JOHN<sup>11</sup> BREDEN, b. 18 June 1932.

 ii. ANTONY HASSALL BREDEN, b. 14 December 1935; d. 11 May 1997, Quirindi District Hospital, Quirindi, New South Wales. Australia.

**118.** ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (ROBERT RANSOM<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) He married Janet Tallentine.

Children of ROBERT HASSALL and JANET TALLENTINE are:

- i. MARC WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> HASSALL, m. FIONA?.
- ii. BRUCE MARTIN HASSALL, m. JANELLE?.
- iii. ANNE MARIE HASSALL, m. RUSSELL MORON.
- iv. KYM JENNIFER HASSALL, m. DAVID SHIRLEY.
- v. ROBERT RANSOM HASSALL.

**119.** JOSEPH MARSDEN<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (ROBERT RANSOM<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) He married KATHY THOMAS.

Children of JOSEPH HASSALL and KATHY THOMAS are:

- i. PETER<sup>11</sup> HASSALL.
- ii. BRET HASSALL, m. KRISTIE?.
- iii. KAREN HASSALL.
- **120.** MARSDEN SPINK ADYE<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL (MAUD HELENA<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 January 1908<sup>567</sup>, and died 1956 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>568</sup>. He married ELIZABETH GORDON BLIGH 14 June 1934 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>569,570</sup>, daughter of ERASMUS BLIGH and WINIFRED MCCRAE. She was born 18 August 1908 in New South Wales, Australia, and died 1959 in New South Wales, Australia<sup>571</sup>.

More About MARSDEN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH BLIGH: Marriage: 14 June 1934, New South Wales, Australia 572,573

Children of MARSDEN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH BLIGH are:

198. i. JANET<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 1935.

199. ii. BARBARA CAMPBELL, b. 1937.

- iii. SUSANNAH CAMPBELL, b. 1939<sup>574</sup>.
- iv. TIMOTHY MALCOLM CAMPBELL, b. 1945<sup>574</sup>.
- v. PRISCILLA CAMPBELL, b. 1949<sup>574</sup>.
- **121.** IAN ALBERT MAYNARD<sup>10</sup> WHITE (ENID<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 October 1936 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He married SUSAN DESAILLY BLOMFIELD 28 March 1967 in Shore School, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of EDWIN BLOMFIELD and BARBARA BLIGH. She was born 08 August 1937 in New South Wales, Australia.

More About Susan Desailly Blomfield:

Occupation: Painter

More About IAN WHITE and SUSAN BLOMFIELD:

Marriage: 28 March 1967, Shore School, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Children of IAN WHITE and SUSAN BLOMFIELD are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES HUNTER<sup>11</sup> WHITE, b. 30 June 1969, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii.  $\;\;$  EDWINA CHRISTINA WHITE, b. Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- **122.** MORNA HASSALL<sup>10</sup> WHITE (ENID<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>,

### **Ixxi**

*ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She married WILLIAM LEONARD LAMBERT 10 May 1968 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, son of LEONARD LAMBERT.

More About WILLIAM LAMBERT and MORNA WHITE:

Marriage: 10 May 1968, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Children of MORNA WHITE and WILLIAM LAMBERT are:

200. i. FIONA<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT.

ii. DAU LAMBERT.

**123.** FLORENCE GLEN<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (ALAN CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 July 1939 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>. She married RONALD JAMES RANKINE 1961 in Meadowbank, Mt Garnet, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>, son of ALEXANDER RANKINE and ETHEL ALLAN. He was born 27 August 1937<sup>575</sup>.

More About FLORENCE GLEN HASSALL: Burial: Atherton, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>

More About RONALD RANKINE and FLORENCE HASSALL:

Marriage: 1961, Meadowbank, Mt Garnet, Queensland, Australia 575

Children of FLORENCE HASSALL and RONALD RANKINE are:

i. ALEC DAVID<sup>11</sup> RANKINE, b. 19 February 1963, Atherton, Queensland, Australia.

202. ii. TAMMY GLEN RANKINE, b. 15 July 1964.

**124.** ROSEMARY<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (ALAN CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 January 1942 in Atherton, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>. She married (1) KEITH ROLAND CHURCHILL, son of OLIVER CHURCHILL and LILY BREW. He was born 25 June 1939 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>. She married (2) KEVIN RATIGAN.

Children of ROSEMARY HASSALL and KEITH CHURCHILL are:

- i. DAWN ROSEMARY<sup>11</sup> CHURCHILL, b. 29 January 1966, Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>.
- ii. RUTH KAREN CHURCHILL, b. 24 May 1967, Yass, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>; m. DAVID HUGHES, 1992<sup>575</sup>.

More About DAVID HUGHES and RUTH CHURCHILL:

Divorce: Unknown<sup>575</sup> Marriage: 1992<sup>575</sup>

- iii. ALISON FAY CHURCHILL, b. 04 September 1969, Yass, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>.
- iv. TANIA JENNIFER CHURCHILL, b. 16 April 1979, Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

**125.** ALAN VERNON<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (ALAN CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1946 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>. He married MARGARET DAVIDSON 1971<sup>575</sup>. She was born 28 November 1950<sup>575</sup>.

Notes for ALAN VERNON HASSALL: Alan is an adopted child. (Sue Cox)

More About ALAN HASSALL and MARGARET DAVIDSON:

Marriage: 1971<sup>575</sup>

Child of ALAN HASSALL and MARGARET DAVIDSON is:

i. RAYMOND ALAN<sup>11</sup> HASSALL, b. 03 October 1971, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

**126.** Ronald<sup>10</sup> Hassall (Selwyn Molesworth<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Frederic<sup>8</sup>, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>,

## Ixxii

*ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 July 1939 in Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>. He married JUDITH LOUISE DOYLE 15 January 1972 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>, daughter of HUNTER DOYLE and EDITH HORLEY. She was born 11 August 1943 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

More About RONALD HASSALL and JUDITH DOYLE:

Marriage: 15 January 1972, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>

Child of RONALD HASSALL and JUDITH DOYLE is:

i. PHILLIPA LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HASSALL, b. 28 January 1975<sup>575</sup>; m. GUY WILSON, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

More About GUY WILSON and PHILLIPA HASSALL: Marriage: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>

**127.** ERIC<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (SELWYN MOLESWORTH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 September 1943 in Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>. He married MARION HENRY 1973 in Darwin, Northerm Territory, Australia<sup>575</sup>, daughter of JAMES HENRY and ETHEL COOK. She was born 05 September 1945 in Innisfail, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

More About ERIC HASSALL and MARION HENRY:

Marriage: 1973, Darwin, Northerm Territory, Australia<sup>575</sup>

Child of ERIC HASSALL and MARION HENRY is:

i. STUART ERIC<sup>11</sup> HASSALL, b. 07 July 1977, Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

**128.** SUSAN ALICE<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (SELWYN MOLESWORTH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 October 1946 in Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>. She married JOHN ROBERT COX 14 April 1972 in St Thomas' C of E, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>, son of REGINALD COX and DOROTHY MUIRHEAD. He was born 30 March 1941 in St George, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

More About JOHN COX and SUSAN HASSALL:

Marriage: 14 April 1972, St Thomas' C of E, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>

Children of SUSAN HASSALL and JOHN COX are:

i. RICHARD JOHN<sup>11</sup> COX, b. 02 August 1974, Ghana, West Africa.

- ii. ANDREW STUART COX, b. 14 December 1975, Ghana, West Africa<sup>575</sup>.
- iii. ANTHONY DAVID COX, b. 20 April 1980, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>.
- **129.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> HASSALL (SELWYN MOLESWORTH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 December 1947 in Tully, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>. He married CHRISTINE KAY LODER 09 August 1975 in Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>, daughter of ALAN LODER and ELSIE MORLEY. She was born 04 January 1952 in Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>.

More About Christopher Hassall and Christine Loder:

Marriage: 09 August 1975, Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>

Children of Christopher Hassall and Christine Loder are:

- i. MEGAN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HASSALL, b. 17 January 1978, Redcliffe, Queensland, Australia<sup>575</sup>.
- ii. GILES MARSDEN HASSALL, b. 20 January 1980, Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia<sup>575</sup>.
- **130.** WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>10</sup> COLIN (PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 April 1924 in Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>. He married FAITH KING 1952 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>.

More About WILLIAM COLIN and FAITH KING:

Marriage: 1952, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>

## lxxiii

Separation: 576

Children of WILLIAM COLIN and FAITH KING are:

204. i. JUDITH ANNE<sup>11</sup> COLIN, b. 1954.

205. ii. DAVID ROWLIN COLIN, b. 1958; d. Abt. 2001.

206. iii. JENNIFER LEE COLIN, b. 1959.

**131.** BETTY<sup>10</sup> COLIN (PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 September 1925 in Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>. She married PETER LAWTON 22 May 1948<sup>576</sup>, son of JOHN LAWTON and DOROTHY DUNN. He was born 27 April 1921 in Southport, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>.

More About PETER LAWTON and BETTY COLIN:

Marriage: 22 May 1948<sup>576</sup>

Children of BETTY COLIN and PETER LAWTON are:

i. SALLY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> LAWTON, b. 24 September 1951, Brisbane, Queensland Australia.

ii. WENDY ANNE LAWTON, b. 22 March 1953, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>576</sup>; m. (1) THOMAS HENRY BARKER; m. (2) JOHN CHIPPERFIELD, 27 April 1991, St David's Anglican Church, Chelmer, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>.

More About JOHN CHIPPERFIELD and WENDY LAWTON: Marriage: 27 April 1991, St David's Anglican Church, Chelmer, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>

208. iii. SUSAN GLYNN LAWTON, b. 03 November 1955, Brisbane, Queensland Australia.

 MARY HASSALL LAWTON, b. 03 July 1959, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>576</sup>; d. 29 May 1964, Brisbane, Oueensland Australia<sup>576</sup>.

More About MARY HASSALL LAWTON:

Cremation: Ashes scattered in grounds of St David's Anglican Church, Chelmer, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>576</sup>

v. JANIE LOUISE LAWTON, b. 03 February 1967, Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>576</sup>; m. (1) DARRYL KINNEALLY, 1991<sup>577</sup>; m. (2) MARK ALBERT, 19 December 2000, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>578</sup>.

More About DARRYL KINNEALLY and JANIE LAWTON:

Marriage: 1991<sup>579</sup>

More About MARK ALBERT and JANIE LAWTON:

Marriage: 19 December 2000, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>580</sup>

**132.** James Sidney<sup>10</sup> Pratten (Sidney George<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1928<sup>580</sup>. He married Mary Joan Williams.

Children of James Pratten and Mary Williams are:

i. ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>11</sup> PRATTEN, b. 01 November 1961.

210. ii. SONIA MAREE PRATTEN, b. 1963.

211. iii. MARK SIDNEY PRATTEN, b. 1964.

212. iv. GEOFFREY JAMES PRATTEN, b. 1965.

**133.** HELEN JEAN<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN (SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929<sup>581</sup>. She married DAVID SHILLINGTON.

More About DAVID SHILLINGTON and HELEN PRATTEN:

Divorce: Unknown<sup>582</sup>

Children of HELEN PRATTEN and DAVID SHILLINGTON are:

- 213. i. PETER<sup>11</sup> SHILLINGTON, b. 1955.
- 214. ii. MICHAEL SHILLINGTON, b. 1956.
  - iii. ANDREW SHILLINGTON, b. 1962<sup>583</sup>.

# lxxiv

**134.** Joan Margaret<sup>10</sup> Pratten (Sidney George<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1934<sup>584</sup>. She married OLOBISI AJALA 1962<sup>584</sup>.

More About OLOBISI AJALA and JOAN PRATTEN:

Divorce: Unknown<sup>584</sup> Marriage: 1962<sup>584</sup>

Children of JOAN PRATTEN and OLOBISI AJALA are:

i. DAVID OLAFEME<sup>11</sup> AJALA, b. 1963.

ii. LISA BIMBOLA AJALA, b. 1966. 216.

iii. SIDNEY OLAYISLNE AJALA, b. 1970<sup>584</sup>; m. SUSAN?.

iv. LEROY JOHNSON AJALA. v. DANTE AJAL, b. 1957<sup>584</sup>.

135. WILLIAM GRAHAM<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN (SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938<sup>585</sup>. He married FAY A RAMSAY 1960<sup>585</sup>.

More About WILLIAM PRATTEN and FAY RAMSAY:

Marriage: 1960<sup>585</sup>

Children of WILLIAM PRATTEN and FAY RAMSAY are:

i. DAVID ROBERT<sup>11</sup> PRATTEN, b. 1961.

ii. SUSAN LOUISE PRATTEN, b. 1962<sup>585</sup>
 iii. JENNIFER GAY PRATTEN, b. 1965.

219.

iv. LYNETTE DENISE PRATTEN, b. 1970<sup>585</sup>.

**136.** JOHN DAVID<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN (SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA *MARGARET MOLESWORTH*<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD , ROBERT, ROBERT 1970<sup>586</sup>. He married DENISE BURNETT 1970<sup>586</sup>.

More About JOHN PRATTEN and DENISE BURNETT:

Marriage: 1970<sup>586</sup>

Children of JOHN PRATTEN and DENISE BURNETT are:

- i. PHILLIPA<sup>11</sup> PRATTEN, b. 1973<sup>587</sup>
- ii. CATERINE PRATTEN, b. 1973<sup>587</sup>.
- iii. GILLIAN PRATTEN, b. 1976<sup>587</sup>.

137. RUTH ANN<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN (SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947<sup>587</sup>. She married COLIN B MCINTOSH 1966<sup>587</sup>.

More About Colin McIntosh and Ruth Pratten:

Marriage: 1966<sup>587</sup>

Children of RUTH PRATTEN and COLIN McIntosh are:

- i. JEANIE DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> MCINTOSH, b. 1968<sup>587</sup>.
- ii. BRUCE ROBERT MCINTOSH, b. 1971<sup>587</sup>.

138. MARY KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS (LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 November 1924 in Queensland, Australia<sup>588</sup>. She married PETER GAVIN HARRISON 04 January 1950<sup>588</sup>.

Notes for Peter Gavin Harrison:

Marsden Bi-centenery Tree gives Richard Gavin instead of Peter Gavin

More About Peter Harrison and Mary Chambers:

Marriage: 04 January 1950<sup>588</sup>

Children of MARY CHAMBERS and PETER HARRISON are:

- i. SUSAN LESLEY<sup>11</sup> HARRISON, b. 25 November 1951.
- ii. BLAIR ELD HARRISON, b. 19 April 1953. 221.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT HARRISON, b. 21 June 1957. 222.
- iv. RICHARD GAVIN HARRISON, b. 21 February 1959. 223
- **139.** PAMELA<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS (LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1926<sup>588</sup>. She married DOUGLAS HAIG MORGAN 13 April 1950<sup>588</sup>. He was born 01 July 1924<sup>588</sup>

More About DOUGLAS MORGAN and PAMELA CHAMBERS:

Marriage: 13 April 1950<sup>588</sup>

Children of PAMELA CHAMBERS and DOUGLAS MORGAN are:

- i. JANE ELWYN<sup>11</sup> MORGAN, b. 22 June 1953.
- 225. ii. JOHN ANTHONY MORGAN, b. 16 May 1955.
- 226. iii. IAN ROBERT MORGAN, b. 01 October 1956.
- **140.** JACQUELINE<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS (LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>,  $ROBERT^2$ ,  $ROBERT^1$ ) was born 1928<sup>589</sup>. She married ROBERT BECKMAN 1950<sup>590</sup>. He was born 1922<sup>590</sup>.

More About ROBERT BECKMAN and JACQUELINE CHAMBERS:

Marriage: 1950<sup>590</sup>

Children of JACQUELINE CHAMBERS and ROBERT BECKMAN are:

- i. ANN<sup>11</sup> BECKMAN, b. 1950.
- ii. DAVID ROBERT BECKMAN, b. 1952.
  - iii. JONATHON BECKMAN, b. 1952<sup>590</sup>; d. 1952<sup>590</sup>.
- 229.
- iv. KATHRYN BECKMAN, b. 1954. v. ANDREW RICHARD BECKMAN, b. 1956. 230.
- vi. PETER JAMES BECKMAN, b. 1960. 231.
- 232. vii. MARK LLOYD BECKMAN, b. 1962.
- 141. JOAN 10 HOARE (ENA HASSALL PRATTEN, MARY HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928<sup>591</sup>. She married GEOFFREY G CRITTALL 1951<sup>591</sup>.

More About GEOFFREY CRITTALL and JOAN HOARE:

Marriage: 1951<sup>591</sup>

Children of JOAN HOARE and GEOFFREY CRITTALL are:

- i. PETER GEOFFREY<sup>11</sup> CRITTALL, b. 1955. 233.
- ii. JENNIFER ANN CRITTALL, b. 1957. 234.
- 235. iii. JOHN MCLINTOCK CRITTALL, b. 1960.
- 236. iv. WENDY ELIZABETH CRITTALL, b. 1961.
- **142.** Peter John<sup>10</sup> Hoare (Ena Hassall<sup>9</sup> Pratten, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1930<sup>591</sup>. He married SYLVIA MANLEY 1955<sup>591</sup>.

More About Peter Hoare and Sylvia Manley:

Marriage: 1955<sup>591</sup>

Children of Peter Hoare and Sylvia Manley are:

- i. GRAHAM JOHN<sup>11</sup> HOARE, b. 1957. 237.
- 238. ii. PHILIP DOUGLAS HOARE, b. 1959.

#### Generation No. 11

143. ROBERT OXLEY WAUGH<sup>11</sup> OLSSON (ISABELLA DOROTHEA HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1933. He married (1) JENNY B?. He married (2) CLEORA PARCELL. He married (3) GWENETH MAY SEWELL 1955 in New South Wales, Australia 592, daughter of THOMAS SEWELL and UNA WILLIAMS.

More About ROBERT OLSSON and GWENETH SEWELL: Marriage: 1955. New South Wales. Australia 592

Children of ROBERT OLSSON and GWENETH SEWELL are:

i. DAUA<sup>12</sup> OLSSON.

241. ii. DAUB OLSSON.

- iii. SONA OLSSON, m. ? WARWOOD.
- iv. SONB OLSSON.
- v. SONC OLSSON.
- vi. DAUC OLSSON.
- vii. SOND OLSSON, m. ? SQUIRES.
- **144.** COLIN<sup>11</sup> DICKSON (EDNA MAY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, VIVIAN THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>,  $ROBERT^2$ ,  $ROBERT^1$ )

Children of COLIN DICKSON are:

- i. SCOTT<sup>12</sup> DICKSON, b. 1878.
- ii. MATTHEW DICKSON, b. 1978.
- iii. MICHELLE DICKSON, b. 1982.
- **145.** WAYNE<sup>11</sup> DICKSON (EDNA MAY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, VIVIAN THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>,  $ROBERT^2$ ,  $ROBERT^1$ )

Children of WAYNE DICKSON are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> DICKSON, b. 1976.
- ii. TERRY DICKSON, b. 1978.
- iii. KATHRYN DICKSON, b. 1980.
- **146.** Ronny<sup>11</sup> Cox (Gladys Irene<sup>10</sup> Maloney, Mary Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Waugh, Alexander William<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1927. He married TWILA GREENWOOD.

Children of RONNY COX and TWILA GREENWOOD are:

- i. BRETT<sup>12</sup> COX.
- ii. TRACEY COX.
- **147.** AUDREY IRENE<sup>11</sup> COX (GLADYS IRENE<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup>, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928. She married NOEL BECKETT.

Children of AUDREY COX and NOEL BECKETT are:

- i. KAY<sup>12</sup> BECKETT. 242.
  - ii. JAN BECKETT.
- **148.** John<sup>11</sup> Tate (Jessie Eileen<sup>10</sup> Maloney, Mary Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Waugh, Alexander William<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1931. He married DAPHNE JOHNSON.

## lxxvii

Children of JOHN TATE and DAPHNE JOHNSON are:

- i. ALAN<sup>12</sup> TATE, b. 15 March 1961. 243.
- ii. ROBERT TATE, b. 25 August 1962. 244.
  - iii. DAVID TATE, b. 1965; d. 1965.
  - iv. PETER TATE, b. 07 January 1968; m. LOUISE STURM.
  - v. BRUCE TATE, b. 21 April 1969.
- **149.** Brian<sup>11</sup> Tate (Jessie Eileen<sup>10</sup> Maloney, Mary Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Waugh, Alexander William<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1936. He married THERESE BONNYMAN.

Children of BRIAN TATE and THERESE BONNYMAN are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>12</sup> TATE.
- 246.
- ii. ANN TATE. iii. MICHAEL TATE.
- **150.** JEAN<sup>11</sup> TATE (JESSIE EILEEN<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1939. She married (1) FRED ALDRIDGE. She married (2) PAUL ZUIDEMA.

More About FRED ALDRIDGE and JEAN TATE:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage Notes for JEAN TATE and PAUL ZUIDEMA:

No issue of this marriage.

Children of JEAN TATE and FRED ALDRIDGE are:

- i. PAUL<sup>12</sup> ALDRIDGE.
- ii. DANE ALDRIDGE.
- 247. iii. JANET ALDRIDGE.
- **151.** MAX LIVINGSTONE<sup>11</sup> KELLY (LINDA MARY<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup>, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928. He married DOREEN FIELDING.

Children of MAX KELLY and DOREEN FIELDING are:

- i. PAUL<sup>12</sup> KELLY, b. 29 October 1952. 248.
- ii. LESTER KELLY, b. 27 October 1953.
- 152. June Estelle<sup>11</sup> Kelly (Linda Mary<sup>10</sup> Maloney, Mary Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Waugh, Alexander William<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>. ROBERT<sup>2</sup>. ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1931. She married DON SINGER.

Children of JUNE KELLY and DON SINGER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>12</sup> SINGER, b. 13 October 1960; m. NINA.
- ii. CATHY SINGER, b. 27 January 1962.
- iii. KAREN SINGER, b. 14 August 1965.
- iv. DAVID SINGER, b. 14 August 1968.
- **153.** BETTY<sup>11</sup> COONEY (DULCIE MAY<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. She married JOHN BAILEY.

Children of BETTY COONEY and JOHN BAILEY are:

- i. DAVID<sup>12</sup> BAILEY.
- ii. BRETT BAILEY.
- **154.** VIVIAN<sup>11</sup> DAWES (ELSIE ISOBEL<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup>

## **Ixxviii**

OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938, and died 1974. He married JOAN SKINNER.

Children of VIVIAN DAWES and JOAN SKINNER are:

- i. ANNE MARIE<sup>12</sup> DAWES.
- ii. GARRY DAWES.
- **155.** IAN<sup>11</sup> DAWES (ELSIE ISOBEL<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1940. He married DIANE ABOUD.

Children of IAN DAWES and DIANE ABOUD are:

- i. TANYA<sup>12</sup> DAWES.
- ii. CRAIG DAWES.
- **156.** JEFFERY<sup>11</sup> DAWES (ELSIE ISOBEL<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married GLENDA GAMBLE.

Children of JEFFERY DAWES and GLENDA GAMBLE are:

- i. GREG<sup>12</sup> DAWES.
- ii. MARK DAWES.
- iii. MATTHEW DAWES.
- 157. JEANETTE<sup>11</sup> DAWES (ELSIE ISOBEL<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. She married DOUG BRECKENRIDGE.

Children of JEANETTE DAWES and DOUG BRECKENRIDGE are:

- i. DAVID<sup>12</sup> BRECKENRIDGE.
- ii. MICHELLE BRECKENRIDGE.
- **158.** WILLIAM ARNOLD<sup>11</sup> EVEREST (NITA ELISA<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup>, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. He married RODIE.

Children of WILLIAM EVEREST and RODIE are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>12</sup> EVEREST.ii. BEN EVEREST.
- iii. NICOLE EVEREST.
- iv. CAROLINE EVEREST.
- v. MATTHEW EVEREST.
- vi. WILLIAM EVEREST.
- **159.** Philip<sup>11</sup> Everest (Nita Elisa<sup>10</sup> Maloney, Mary Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Waugh, Alexander William<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1950. He married JULIE.

Children of Philip Everest and Julie are:

- i. ELI<sup>12</sup> EVEREST.
- ii. DANIEL EVEREST.
- iii. MERCEDES EVEREST.
- **160.** MARLENE MARY<sup>11</sup> PALMER (MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup>, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 February 1939. She married GEORGE ALEXANDER BAGGALEY.

Children of Marlene Palmer and George Baggaley are:

- i. STEPHANIE ANN<sup>12</sup> BAGGALEY, b. 22 December 1963.
- ii. PAUL GEORGE BAGGALEY, b. 07 January 1967.

# **Ixxix**

**161.** JEAN HELEN<sup>11</sup> PALMER (MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1940. She married JOHN GEORGE GASSNER.

Children of JEAN PALMER and JOHN GASSNER are:

- i. STEPHEN ROBERT JOHN<sup>12</sup> GASSNER, b. 07 May 1963.
- 251. ii. LISA MARION GASSNER, b. 01 July 1966.
- **162.** LYNETTE MARION<sup>11</sup> PALMER (MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 August 1943. She married (1) JOHN FRANCIS VARDY. He was born 24 October 1940. She married (2) ALFRED GABER. He was born 28 August 1950.

Children of Lynette Palmer and John Vardy are:

- i. LINDY MAREE<sup>12</sup> VARDY, b. 18 November 1962.
- 253. ii. SIMONE LEIGH VARDY, b. 28 December 1964.
  - iii. CHRISTINE ROBYN VARDY, b. 20 October 1970; m. STEVEN KEITH GREEN; b. 25 March 1965.
- **163.** DALE DENISE<sup>11</sup> PALMER (MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 April 1947. She married JOHN EDWARD WILLIAMS.

Children of DALE PALMER and JOHN WILLIAMS are:

- i. ANTHONY JOHN<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 18 January 1968.
- 254. ii. MICHELLE LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. 17 August 1969.
  - iii. JULIANNE WILLIAMS, b. 14 July 1971; m. DARREN JOHN BLAKE.
- **164.** ROBYN JOY<sup>11</sup> PALMER (MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 June 1949. She married ALAN CLARKE.

Children of ROBYN PALMER and ALAN CLARKE are:

- i. Brendon Keith<sup>12</sup> Clarke, b. 23 May 1976.
- ii. RYAN JAMES CLARKE, b. 31 March 1979.
- **165.** JULIE ANN<sup>11</sup> PALMER (MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 July 1952. She married PETER HALL.

Children of Julie Palmer and Peter Hall are:

- i. ADAM<sup>12</sup> HALL, b. 11 May 1976.
- ii. KELLY HALL, b. 23 March 1979.
- **166.** BRUCE STEWART<sup>11</sup> MALONEY (JOHN MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1942. He married JULIE BURKE.

Children of Bruce Maloney and Julie Burke are:

- i. TANYA MAREE<sup>12</sup> MALONEY, b. 1971.
- ii. LISA JANE MALONEY, b. 1973.
- iii. STUART JOHN MALONEY, b. 1978.
- **167.** NEVILLE BARRY<sup>11</sup> MALONEY (JOHN MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. He married BARBARA FORD.

Children of NEVILLE MALONEY and BARBARA FORD are:

- i. REEANNA JAIN<sup>12</sup> MALONEY, b. 1979.
- ii. AMBER MAREE MALONEY, b. 1984.iii. JACK ANDREW MALONEY, b. 1985.

**168.** Rodney Gordon<sup>11</sup> Blomfield (John Gordon<sup>10</sup>, Reginald Gordon<sup>9</sup>, Eleanor Maude<sup>8</sup> Oxley, John Norton<sup>7</sup>, John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup>, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born 1962<sup>593</sup>. He married Jennifer Dovaston 1991<sup>593</sup>.

More About RODNEY BLOMFIELD and JENNIFER DOVASTON:

Marriage: 1991<sup>593</sup>

Children of RODNEY BLOMFIELD and JENNIFER DOVASTON are:

- i. JORDAN<sup>12</sup> BLOMFIELD, b. 1993<sup>593</sup>
- ii. MITCHELL BLOMFIELD, b. 1995<sup>593</sup>.
- iii. TEGHAN BLOMFIELD, b. 1998<sup>593</sup>.

**169.** KATHLEEN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> BLOMFIELD (JOHN GORDON<sup>10</sup>, REGINALD GORDON<sup>9</sup>, ELEANOR MAUDE<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1964<sup>593</sup>. She married GRANT CARDNO 1984<sup>593</sup>.

More About Grant Cardno and Kathleen Blomfield:

Marriage: 1984<sup>593</sup>

Children of KATHLEEN BLOMFIELD and GRANT CARDNO are:

- i. VIVIENNE JANE<sup>12</sup> CARDNO, b. 1990<sup>593</sup>.
  ii. THOMAS IAN CARDNO, b. 1992<sup>593</sup>.

**170.** TIMOTHY JOHN<sup>11</sup> BLOMFIELD (JOHN GORDON<sup>10</sup>, REGINALD GORDON<sup>9</sup>, ELEANOR MAUDE<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1969<sup>593</sup>. He married ANGELA VANESSA HARDWICK 1994<sup>593</sup>.

More About TIMOTHY BLOMFIELD and ANGELA HARDWICK:

Marriage: 1994<sup>593</sup>

Children of TIMOTHY BLOMFIELD and ANGELA HARDWICK are:

- i. NOAH HARDWICK<sup>12</sup> BLOMFIELD, b. 1999<sup>593</sup>.
- ii. ADAM JOHN BLOMFIELD, b. 2001<sup>593</sup>.

171. SALLY ANNE<sup>11</sup> BLOMFIELD (JOHN GORDON<sup>10</sup>, REGINALD GORDON<sup>9</sup>, ELEANOR MAUDE<sup>8</sup> OXLEY, JOHN NORTON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1976<sup>593</sup>. She married SIMON MATTHEW LECOMTE 2000<sup>593</sup>.

More About SIMON LECOMTE and SALLY BLOMFIELD:

Marriage: 2000<sup>593</sup>

Child of SALLY BLOMFIELD and SIMON LECOMTE is:

- i. GEORGIA RUTH<sup>12</sup> LECOMTE, b. 2001<sup>593</sup>.
- 172. JOHN LESLIE JAMES<sup>11</sup> MAUNDER (AUDREY MAY PRATTEN<sup>10</sup> TOOTH, HERBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 January 1938 in Brisbane Queensland. He married (1) JEAN ROBYN CAMERON 24 April 1964 in C E G S Chapel, Oaklands Parade, East Brisbane. She was born 05 April 1945. He married (2) SHARON MAY CLARKE 14 January 1995 in South Stradbroke Island, Queensland.

More About JOHN MAUNDER and JEAN CAMERON:

Marriage: 24 April 1964, C E G S Chapel, Oaklands Parade, East Brisbane

More About JOHN MAUNDER and SHARON CLARKE:

## lxxxi

Marriage: 14 January 1995, South Stradbroke Island, Queensland

Children of JOHN MAUNDER and JEAN CAMERON are:

255. i. JEANNIE MARIE<sup>12</sup> MAUNDER, b. 16 October 1966.

ii. JOHN SCOTT ROBERT MAUNDER, b. 12 February 1968; m. NICOLA WEARNE, October 1999.

More About JOHN MAUNDER and NICOLA WEARNE:

Marriage: October 1999

- iii. JAMES MURRAY DOUGLAS MAUNDER, b. 05 November 1970.
- **173.** MARGARET MAY<sup>11</sup> MAUNDER (AUDREY MAY PRATTEN<sup>10</sup> TOOTH, HERBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 December 1940 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>594</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM ABRAHAM. He was born 04 October 1954<sup>594</sup>. She married (2) FREDERICK KNOX ROSS<sup>594</sup> 05 September 1962<sup>594</sup>. He was born 03 April 1939 in Narromine, NSW, Australia<sup>594</sup>.

More About Frederick Ross and Margaret Maunder:

Marriage: 05 September 1962<sup>594</sup>

Children of MARGARET MAUNDER and FREDERICK ROSS are:

- i. BRUCE JOHN KNOX<sup>12</sup> ROSS, b. 27 June 1966, Rockhampton, Qld, Australia<sup>594</sup>.
- ii. KYLIE ELIZABETH ROSS, b. 04 April 1968, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>594</sup>.
- iii. ANGUS PAUL KNOX ROSS, b. 17 July 1970, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>594</sup>.
- **174.** JOAN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> DODWELL (MERVYN VAUGHAN<sup>10</sup>, ELSIE MARION HASSALL<sup>9</sup> TOOTH, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) UNKNOWN HUSBAND A. She married (2) CHARLES WILLIAM SWINTON, son of HECTOR SWINTON and OLIVE GARLICK. was born <sup>595</sup>.

More About CHARLES SWINTON and JOAN DODWELL:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of JOAN DODWELL and CHARLES SWINTON are:

- i. ANTONY CHARLES DODWELL<sup>12</sup> SWINTON, b. Abt. 1965; d. 26 December 1985, in a motor accident aged 20; late of Wahroonga<sup>596</sup>.
- ii. JOANNE LOUISE SWINTON, m. HAMISH GEORGE ASBEY-PALMER.

256. iii. CATHERINE SWINTON.

- iv. ELISSA SWINTON, b. 1966; m. TRAE.
- **175.** JILL<sup>11</sup> DODWELL (MERVYN VAUGHAN<sup>10</sup>, ELSIE MARION HASSALL<sup>9</sup> TOOTH, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) JOHN FITTS. She married (2) LES JACKSON. She married (3) IVO BEATTIE.

Children of JILL DODWELL and JOHN FITTS are:

- i. MARTIN<sup>12</sup> FITTS.
- ii. DAVID FITTS.
- iii. CAROLINE FITTS, m. CRAIG FORSYTH.

Child of JILL DODWELL and LES JACKSON is:

- iv. CAROLINE<sup>12</sup> JACKSON.
- **176.** ANNE VICTORIA<sup>11</sup> DODWELL (LESLIE HASSALL<sup>10</sup>, ELSIE MARION HASSALL<sup>9</sup> TOOTH, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October 1945 in RWH, Brisbane, Queensland. She married RICHARD PERRY CLARKE 15 May 1970 in ST John's Anglican Cathedral, Ann Street, Brisbane, Queensland, son of RICHARD CLARKE and GLENNIE GIBSON. He was born 03 May 1945 in RWH, Brisbane.

# **Ixxxii**

More About Anne Victoria Dodwell:

Baptism: 12 January 1946, St John's Cathedral, Brisbane, Queensland

More About RICHARD CLARKE and ANNE DODWELL:

Marriage: 15 May 1970, ST John's Anglican Cathedral, Ann Street, Brisbane, Queensland

Child of ANNE DODWELL and RICHARD CLARKE is:

i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>12</sup> CLARKE, b. 02 August 1984, RWH, Brisbane Queensland.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER CLARKE:

Baptism: 28 September 1986, St Augustine's Anglican Church, Hamilton, Qld., Australia Education: Bet. 1990 - 1993, Ascot State Primary School, Ascot, Qld., Australia

**177.** JANETTE<sup>11</sup> TOOTH (CEDRIC WARLAND<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>)<sup>597</sup>. She married UNKNOWN HUSBAND.

Children of JANETTE TOOTH and UNKNOWN HUSBAND are:

- i. TATE BY UNKNOWN<sup>12</sup> HUSBAND.
- ii. CHILD BY UNKNOWN HUSBAND.

**178.** Russell<sup>11</sup> Tooth (Cedric Warland<sup>10</sup>, Sidney Walton<sup>9</sup>, Emily Isabella<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)<sup>597</sup>. He married Marie -.

Children of RUSSELL TOOTH and MARIE - are:

- i. CHILD -A<sup>12</sup> TOOTH.
- ii. CHILD-B TOOTH.

**179.** SIDNEY CHARLES<sup>11</sup> TOOTH (SIDNEY MARSDEN<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1942 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>. He married GLORIA WRIGHT February 1964 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>.

More About SIDNEY TOOTH and GLORIA WRIGHT:

Marriage: February 1964, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>

Children of Sidney Tooth and Gloria Wright are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>12</sup> TOOTH.
- ii. TRACEY TOOTH.
- iii. GLORIA TOOTH.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER TOOTH.
- v. CASSANDRA TOOTH.

**180.** MARIE ANN<sup>11</sup> TOOTH (SIDNEY MARSDEN<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 September 1943 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>. She married JAMES L GRIFFITH 19 October 1963 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>.

More About James Griffith and Marie Tooth:

Marriage: 19 October 1963, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 597

Children of Marie Tooth and James Griffith are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>12</sup> GRIFFITH.
- ii. DAVID GRIFFITH.
- iii. MICHAEL GRIFFITH.
- **181.** Caroline Gaye<sup>11</sup> Tooth (Sidney Marsden<sup>10</sup>, Sidney Walton<sup>9</sup>, Emily Isabella<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard

## lxxxiii

NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 June 1946 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>. She married MICHAEL RYAN February 1973 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 597.

More About MICHAEL RYAN and CAROLINE TOOTH: Marriage: February 1973, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>

Children of CAROLINE TOOTH and MICHAEL RYAN are:

- i. LEE<sup>12</sup> RYAN<sup>597</sup>.
  ii. EMILY RYAN<sup>597</sup>.

Notes for EMILY RYAN: Cameron and Emily are twins

iii. CAMERON RYAN<sup>597</sup>.

Notes for CAMERON RYAN: Cameron and Emily are twins

- iv. PAUL RYAN<sup>597</sup>.
- **182.** JOHN MARSDEN<sup>11</sup> TOOTH (SIDNEY MARSDEN<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 April 1951<sup>597</sup>. He married DONNA TEMPLETON 03 June 1978 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>, daughter of RONALD TEMPLETON and JOAN INGERSOLE. She was born 10 December 1954 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia<sup>59</sup>

More About JOHN TOOTH and DONNA TEMPLETON:

Marriage: 03 June 1978, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia 597

Children of JOHN TOOTH and DONNA TEMPLETON are:

- i. LEE MARSDEN<sup>12</sup> TOOTH, b. 05 September 1979, Brisbane, Qld., Australia<sup>597</sup>.
- ii. ALETA ANN TOOTH, b. 17 December 1982, Brisbane, Qld., Australia<sup>597</sup>.
- **183.** Alexis Kaye<sup>11</sup> Smith (Lorna Dulcie<sup>10</sup> Tooth, Sidney Walton<sup>9</sup>, Emily Isabella<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) O R ROBERTS<sup>597</sup>. She married (2) ALAN RYECROFT.

Children of ALEXIS SMITH and ALAN RYECROFT are:

- i. BRADLEY<sup>12</sup> RYECROFT.
- ii. TERRENCE RYECROFT.
- iii. KELLY RYECROFT.
- **184.** JUDITH<sup>11</sup> COOK (LORNA DULCIE<sup>10</sup> TOOTH, SIDNEY WALTON<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 January 1951 in Brisbane, Qld., Australia<sup>597</sup>. She married KENNETH PATRICK ROSETTA. He was born 17 March 1950 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia<sup>597</sup>.

Children of JUDITH COOK and KENNETH ROSETTA are:

- i. CHELSEA LORNA<sup>12</sup> ROSETTA, b. 08 May 1975, Royal Womens Hospital, Brisbane, Qld., Australia<sup>597</sup>.
- ii. YASMIN ROSETTA, b. 28 June 1979, Sydney, NSW, Australia<sup>597</sup>.
- **185.** Gary<sup>11</sup> Cook (Lorna Dulcie<sup>10</sup> Tooth, Sidney Walton<sup>9</sup>, Emily Isabella<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 January 1953 in Brisbane, Qld., Australia<sup>597</sup>. He married IRENE - <sup>597</sup>.

Children of GARY COOK and IRENE - are:

- i. CHILD A<sup>12</sup> COOK<sup>597</sup>
  ii. CHILD B COOK<sup>597</sup>.
- iii. CHILD C COOK<sup>597</sup>.
- iv. CHILD D COOK<sup>597</sup>.

# **Ixxxiv**

**186.** PAM<sup>11</sup> BROWN (ALEXANDER STUART GORDON<sup>10</sup>, ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married? MILLER. He was born in lived out Inala way?.

Child of PAM BROWN and? MILLER is:

i. SAM<sup>12</sup> MILLER.

**187.** TINA MAREE<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN (MARSDEN SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 October 1959 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>598</sup>. She married GARRY RICHARD HAWTHORNE 12 May 1984 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>598</sup>. He was born 06 October 1959<sup>598</sup>.

More About Tina Maree Gordon-Brown:

Occupation: Taxation Officer<sup>598</sup> Religion: Church of England<sup>598</sup>

More About GARRY RICHARD HAWTHORNE:

Occupation: Taxation Officer<sup>598</sup> Religion: Church of England<sup>598</sup>

Residence: 2004, Townsville, Queensland, Australia<sup>598</sup>

More About Garry Hawthorne and Tina Gordon-Brown:

Divorce: 2001<sup>598</sup>

Marriage: 12 May 1984, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>598</sup>

Children of Tina Gordon-Brown and Garry Hawthorne are:

- i. BEN RICHARD<sup>12</sup> HAWTHORNE, b. 08 October 1988, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>599</sup>.
- ii. FRANCES ISABEL HAWTHORNE, b. 02 March 1991, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>.
- iii. GRACE LILIAN HAWTHORNE, b. 07 May 1995, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>.

**188.** Anthony George<sup>11</sup> Gordon-Brown (Marsden Sidney<sup>10</sup>, Arthur Gordon<sup>9</sup> Brown, Catherine Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 October 1961 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>. He married Catherine Margaret Doull 28 July 1984 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>, daughter of Henry Doull and Elaine Gardner. She was born 09 July 1964 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>.

More About Anthony George Gordon-Brown:

Occupation: Civil Engineer<sup>600</sup> Religion: Church of England<sup>600</sup>

More About Catherine Margaret Doull:

Occupation: Bank Officer $^{600}$  Religion: Uniting Church $^{600}$ 

More About Anthony Gordon-Brown and Catherine Doull:

Marriage: 28 July 1984, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 600

Children of Anthony Gordon-Brown and Catherine Doull are:

- i. SARAH JAYNE<sup>12</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 23 July 1986, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>.
- ii. ELIZABETH KATE GORDON-BROWN, b. 16 July 1990, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>.
- iii. HARRISON ANTHONY GORDON-BROWN, b. 12 September 1994, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 600.

**189.** LEE NIGEL<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN (OXLEY ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1958 in Royal Brisbane Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>. He married RHONDA KAYE VOGT 21 August 1982 in Melbourne,

## **Ixxxv**

Victoria, Australia<sup>600</sup>, daughter of TED VOGHT and MARGARET WATKINS. She was born 09 December 1958 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About LEE NIGEL GORDON-BROWN:

Occupation: lecturer in Economics, Monash University<sup>600</sup>

Religion: Roman Catholic 600

More About RHONDA KAYE VOGT: Occupation: Research Officer<sup>600</sup>

More About LEE GORDON-BROWN and RHONDA VOGT: Marriage: 21 August 1982, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia 600

Child of LEE GORDON-BROWN and RHONDA VOGT is:

i. AMY MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 02 January 1988, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia<sup>600</sup>.

**190.** ALISON KIM<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN (OXLEY ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 August 1959 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH O'KEEFE 26 January 1982 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia<sup>600</sup>, son of BRIAN O'KEEFE and JILL CARTER. He was born 10 December 1958 in Rockhampton, Oueensland, Australia<sup>600</sup>.

More About ALISON KIM GORDON-BROWN:

Occupation: Marketing Manager<sup>600</sup> Religion: Roman Catholic<sup>600</sup>

More About MICHAEL JOSEPH O'KEEFE:

Occupation: Engineer<sup>600</sup> Religion: Roman Catholic<sup>600</sup>

More About MICHAEL O'KEEFE and ALISON GORDON-BROWN: Marriage: 26 January 1982, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia<sup>600</sup>

Children of ALISON GORDON-BROWN and MICHAEL O'KEEFE are:

- i. MONIQUE AMY<sup>12</sup> O'KEEFE, b. 05 November 1984, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia<sup>600</sup>.
- ii. PATRICK JOSEPH O'KEEFE, b. 14 July 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia<sup>600</sup>.

**191.** NICOLE ANN<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN (OXLEY ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, ARTHUR GORDON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 July 1962 in Penang, Malaya<sup>600</sup>. She married (1) TIMOTHY JOHN LAWDER 23 January 1982<sup>600</sup>. He was born 17 July 1959 in Bristol, Avon, England<sup>600</sup>. She married (2) PETER BADOWSKI 31 October 1998 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia<sup>600</sup>. He was born 07 October 1950 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia<sup>600</sup>.

More About NICOLE ANN GORDON-BROWN:

Occupation: Public Servant<sup>600</sup> Property: Roman Catholic<sup>600</sup>

More About TIMOTHY JOHN LAWDER:

Occupation: RAAF Officer<sup>600</sup> Religion: Roman Catholic<sup>600</sup>

More About TIMOTHY LAWDER and NICOLE GORDON-BROWN:

Divorce: 1993<sup>600</sup>

Marriage: 23 January 1982<sup>600</sup>

More About PETER BADOWSKI: Occupation: Contracts Manager<sup>600</sup>

More About Peter Badowski and Nicole Gordon-Brown:

## **Ixxxvi**

Marriage: 31 October 1998, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia 600

Children of NICOLE GORDON-BROWN and TIMOTHY LAWDER are:

- i. CATHERINE LOUISE<sup>12</sup> LAWDER, b. 17 January 1983, Sale, Victoria, Australia<sup>600</sup>.
- ii. ALEXANDER JAMES LAWDER, b. 12 January 1985, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia 600.

**192.** STUART<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN (HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia<sup>601,602</sup>. He married LYNETTE MCLEAN 1987 in Border Ranges National Park, via Kyogle, New South Wales, Australia by marriage celebrant, Gary Short.<sup>603,604</sup>, daughter of ALLAN MACLEAN and ELAINE MATHIESON. She was born 1961 in Kyogle, New South Wales, Australia<sup>604</sup>.

More About STUART GORDON-BROWN and LYNETTE MCLEAN:

Marriage: 1987, Border Ranges National Park, via Kyogle, New South Wales, Australia by marriage celebrant, Gary Short. 605,606

Children of STUART GORDON-BROWN and LYNETTE MCLEAN are:

- i. SAM<sup>12</sup> GORDON-BROWN, b. 1995, Byron Bay, New South Wales, Australia<sup>606</sup>.
- ii. MILES GORDON-BROWN, b. 1999, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia<sup>606</sup>.

**193.** MARGARET ANN<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN (HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1959 in Cloncurry, Queensland, Australia<sup>607,608</sup>. She married GEOFFREY ROGERS 1982 in St Andrew's Anglican Church, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>609</sup>, son of NEVILLE ROGERS and NORMA JAMES. He was born 1960 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>610</sup>.

More About MARGARET ANN GORDON-BROWN:

Occupation: Retailer; proprietor of Menswear store<sup>610</sup>

More About Geoffrey Rogers and Margaret Gordon-Brown:

Marriage: 1982, St Andrew's Anglican Church, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>611</sup>

Children of MARGARET GORDON-BROWN and GEOFFREY ROGERS are:

- i. JYE EDWARD<sup>12</sup> ROGERS, b. 1995, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia<sup>612</sup>.
- ii. CALLAN WAYNE ROGERS, b. 1997, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia<sup>612</sup>.

**194.** JUDITH SUSAN<sup>11</sup> GORDON-BROWN (HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 613,614. She married TOD E LEVIEN 1993 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia by marriage celebrant 615,616, son of ERNEST LEVIEN and JEAN TODD. He was born 1960 in New Zealand.

More About Judith Susan Gordon-Brown:

Degree: B. A. (Japanese major)<sup>616</sup> Occupation: Japanese Tour Guide<sup>616</sup>

More About Tod Levien and Judith Gordon-Brown:

Marriage: 1993, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia by marriage celebrant 617,618

Children of JUDITH GORDON-BROWN and TOD LEVIEN are:

- i. JEREMY<sup>12</sup> LEVIEN, b. 1994, Southport, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia<sup>618</sup>.
- ii. JACK LACHLAN LEVIEN, b. 1997, Southport, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia<sup>618</sup>.

**195.** JENNIFER MARGARET<sup>11</sup> BROWN (KENNETH<sup>10</sup> GORDON-BROWN, STUART<sup>9</sup>, CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1963 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia <sup>619,620</sup>. She married SANDRO LUIGI TADDIO 21 June 1987 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia <sup>620</sup>, son of TED TADDIO and JOYCE ?. He was born 1964 in Stanthorpe, Queensland, Australia <sup>620</sup>.

More About SANDRO TADDIO and JENNIFER BROWN: Marriage: 21 June 1987, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia 620

Children of JENNIFER BROWN and SANDRO TADDIO are:

- i. GENE JAMES<sup>12</sup> TADDIO, b. 1993, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia<sup>620</sup>.
- ii. KYLE CRAIG TADDIO, b. 1997, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia<sup>620</sup>.

**196.** MICHAEL JOHN<sup>11</sup> BREDEN (PALMA AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup> WILLSON, EMILY FRANCES DIXON<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon. Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley. Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 June 1932<sup>621,622</sup>. He married DIANA MARJORY DOIG<sup>622</sup>

More About MICHAEL BREDEN and DIANA DOIG:

Divorce: In 1970's<sup>622</sup>

Children of MICHAEL BREDEN and DIANA DOIG are:

- i. JEREMY JACK<sup>12</sup> BREDEN<sup>622</sup>.
- ii. ANDREW WILLIAM BREDEN<sup>622</sup>.
   iii. PAUL BREDEN<sup>622</sup>.

197. Antony Hassall<sup>11</sup> Breden (Palma Augusta<sup>10</sup> Willson, Emily Frances Dixon<sup>9</sup> Hassall, Robert Francis<sup>8</sup>, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 December 1935<sup>623,624</sup>, and died 11 May 1997 in Quirindi District Hospital, Quirindi, New South Wales, Australia<sup>625</sup>. He married DIANA MARGARET CUDMORE 1961<sup>626</sup>.

More About Antony Breden and Diana Cudmore:

Marriage: 1961<sup>626</sup>

Children of ANTONY BREDEN and DIANA CUDMORE are:

i. TIMOTHY JOHN<sup>12</sup> BREDEN, b. 04 February 1963.
 ii. JANE LOUISE BREDEN, b. 08 April 1965.

258.

198. JANET<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL (MARSDEN SPINK ADYE<sup>10</sup>, MAUD HELENA<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935<sup>627</sup>. She married ARTHUR D FARQUHAR 1961<sup>627</sup>.

More About Arthur Farquhar and Janet Campbell:

Marriage: 1961<sup>627</sup>

Children of JANET CAMPBELL and ARTHUR FARQUHAR are:

- i. ANDREW NEIL<sup>12</sup> FAROUHAR, b. 1961<sup>627</sup>.
- ii. GEORGIANA ELIZABETH FARQUHAR, b. 1964<sup>627</sup>.

**199.** BARBARA<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL (MARSDEN SPINK ADYE<sup>10</sup>, MAUD HELENA<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1937<sup>627</sup>. She married Christopher Abbott 1961<sup>627</sup>.

More About Christopher Abbott and Barbara Campbell:

Marriage: 1961<sup>627</sup>

Child of Barbara Campbell and Christopher Abbott is: i. David Hugh  $\mathrm{C}^{12}$  Abbott, b.  $1962^{627}$ .

**200.** FIONA<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT (MORNA HASSALL<sup>10</sup> WHITE, ENID<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married DAVID DIXON-HUGHES.

Child of FIONA LAMBERT and DAVID DIXON-HUGHES is:

## **Ixxxviii**

i. HAMISH<sup>12</sup> DIXON-HUGHES, b. 2003.

**201.** ALEC DAVID<sup>11</sup> RANKINE (FLORENCE GLEN<sup>10</sup> HASSALL, ALAN CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 February 1963 in Atherton, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>. He married DONNA CALLAGHAN 1993 in Mareeba, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.

More About ALEC RANKINE and DONNA CALLAGHAN: Marriage: 1993, Mareeba, Oueensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>

Children of ALEC RANKINE and DONNA CALLAGHAN are:

- i. RYAN DAVID<sup>12</sup> RANKINE, b. 14 June 1995, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.
- ii. MITCHELL RANKINE, b. 18 March 1997, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.
- iii. CASEY JOE RANKINE, b. 06 August 1999, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.
- iv. TOBY RANKINE, b. 17 April 2001, Queensland, Australia 628.

**202.** TAMMY GLEN<sup>11</sup> RANKINE (FLORENCE GLEN<sup>10</sup> HASSALL, ALAN CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 July 1964<sup>628</sup>. She married (1) PHIL HOLDCROFT. She married (2) RODDY COLLINS 1986 in Atherton, Queensland, Australia.

More About RODDY COLLINS and TAMMY RANKINE:

Marriage: 1986, Atherton, Queensland, Australia

Child of TAMMY RANKINE and PHIL HOLDCROFT is:

i. ROY<sup>12</sup> HOLDCROFT, b. 02 December 2004, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.

Children of TAMMY RANKINE and RODDY COLLINS are:

- ii. DANIEL<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. 02 October 1987, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.
- iii. CLANCY COLLINS, b. 11 May 1990, Atherton, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.

**203.** RICHARD JOHN<sup>11</sup> COX (SUSAN ALICE<sup>10</sup> HASSALL, SELWYN MOLESWORTH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 August 1974 in Ghana, West Africa<sup>628</sup>. He married SARAH JEFFREY 13 October 2002 in Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia<sup>628</sup>.

More About RICHARD COX and SARAH JEFFREY:

Marriage: 13 October 2002, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia<sup>628</sup>

Children of RICHARD COX and SARAH JEFFREY are:

- i. EDWARD JOHN<sup>12</sup> COX, b. 18 December 2003, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.
- ii. JOHANNA KATE COX, b. 07 March 2006, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia<sup>628</sup>.

**204.** JUDITH ANNE<sup>11</sup> COLIN (WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954<sup>629</sup>. She married COLIN JOHN SCOTNEY 1978<sup>629</sup>.

More About Colin Scotney and Judith Colin:

Divorce: 630

Marriage: 1978<sup>631</sup>

Children of JUDITH COLIN and COLIN SCOTNEY are:

- i. MORGAN LEIGH<sup>12</sup> SCOTNEY, b. 1985<sup>631</sup>.
- ii. ERIN MELANIE SCOTNEY, b. 1985<sup>631</sup>.

**205.** DAVID ROWLIN<sup>11</sup> COLIN (WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1958<sup>631</sup>, and died Abt. 2001<sup>632</sup>. He married MARIE R AKUIRA

# **Ixxxix**

 $1987^{633}$ 

More About DAVID COLIN and MARIE AKUIRA:

Marriage: 1987<sup>633</sup>

Child of DAVID COLIN and MARIE AKUIRA is:

i. AYLA<sup>12</sup> COLIN, b. 1991<sup>633</sup>.

**206.** JENNIFER LEE<sup>11</sup> COLIN (WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1959<sup>633</sup>. She married GREGORY SANDERSON 1986<sup>633</sup>. He died Bef. 2004<sup>634</sup>.

More About Gregory Sanderson and Jennifer Colin:

Marriage: 1986<sup>635</sup>

Children of JENNIFER COLIN and GREGORY SANDERSON are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> SANDERSON, b. 1992.
- ii. MARC SANDERSON<sup>636</sup>.

**207.** SALLY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> LAWTON (BETTY<sup>10</sup> COLIN, PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 September 1951 in Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>636</sup>. She married (1) JONATHAN CHARLES PERCIVAL. She married (2) PETER JOHN CLARKE 17 October 1987 in St. Matthew's Anglican Church, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia<sup>636</sup>.

More About PETER CLARKE and SALLY LAWTON:

Marriage: 17 October 1987, St. Matthew's Anglican Church, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 636

Children of SALLY LAWTON and PETER CLARKE are:

- i. TESSA<sup>12</sup> CLARKE, b. 1992<sup>637</sup>.
- ii. GEORGIA TOBY CLARKE, b. 1992<sup>637</sup>.

**208.** SUSAN GLYNN<sup>11</sup> LAWTON (BETTY<sup>10</sup> COLIN, PHYLLIS MAY<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 November 1955 in Brisbane, Queensland Australia<sup>638</sup>. She married GRAHAM STANLEY WOODHAM 04 January 1971 in Mt Tamborine, Queensland, Australia<sup>638</sup>.

More About Graham Woodham and Susan Lawton:

Marriage: 04 January 1971, Mt Tamborine, Queensland, Australia<sup>638</sup>

Children of Susan Lawton and Graham Woodham are:

- i. BLAINEY<sup>12</sup> WOODHAM, b. 1982<sup>639</sup>.
- ii. MADDIE WOODHAM, b. 1986<sup>639</sup>.

**209.** ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>11</sup> PRATTEN (JAMES SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1961<sup>640</sup>. She married GEOFFREY GAILER 07 April 1982<sup>640</sup>.

More About Geoffrey Gailer and Elizabeth Pratten:

Marriage: 07 April 1982<sup>640</sup>

Children of ELIZABETH PRATTEN and GEOFFREY GAILER are:

- i. DANIEL JOHN<sup>12</sup> GAILER, b. 1987<sup>641</sup>.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES GAILER, b. 1989<sup>641</sup>
- iii. Andrew Thomas Gailer, b. 1991<sup>641</sup>.
- iv. NICHOLAS STEPHEN GAILER, b. 1993<sup>641</sup>.

**210.** Sonia Maree<sup>11</sup> Pratten (James Sidney<sup>10</sup>, Sidney George<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1963<sup>641</sup>. She married DAVID JAGO 1990<sup>641</sup>.

More About DAVID JAGO and SONIA PRATTEN:

Marriage: 1990<sup>641</sup>

Children of SONIA PRATTEN and DAVID JAGO are:

- i. ALEXANDER BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> JAGO, b. 1993<sup>641</sup>.
   ii. KIRILY JAGO<sup>642</sup>.
   iii. ROHAN JAGO<sup>642</sup>.

- **211.** MARK SIDNEY<sup>11</sup> PRATTEN (JAMES SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1964<sup>643</sup>. He married SHARON HUNTER 1987<sup>643</sup>.

More About Mark Pratten and Sharon Hunter:

Marriage: 1987<sup>643</sup>

Children of MARK PRATTEN and SHARON HUNTER are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES<sup>12</sup> PRATTEN, b. 1988<sup>643</sup>.
- ii. JACOB LEONARD PRATTEN, b. 1991<sup>643</sup>.
- iii. KAITLYN PRATTEN, b. 1996<sup>644</sup>.
- 212. GEOFFREY JAMES<sup>11</sup> PRATTEN (JAMES SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1965<sup>645</sup>. He married DIANNE WHITNEY 1989<sup>645</sup>.

More About Geoffrey Pratten and Dianne Whitney:

Marriage: 1989<sup>645</sup>

Children of GEOFFREY PRATTEN and DIANNE WHITNEY are:

- i. ISAAC BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> PRATTEN, b. 1991<sup>645</sup>
- ii. EDEN PAIGE PRATTEN, b. 1993<sup>645</sup>.iii. ZOE PRATTEN, b. Unknown<sup>646</sup>.
- **213.** Peter<sup>11</sup> Shillington (Helen Jean<sup>10</sup> Pratten, Sidney George<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955<sup>647</sup>. He married KAREN ALDER<sup>647</sup>.

More About Peter Shillington and Karen Alder:

Marriage: 647

Children of Peter Shillington and Karen Alder are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES<sup>12</sup> SHILLINGTON, b. 1987<sup>647</sup>.
- ii. SARAH SHILLINGTON, b. 1990<sup>647</sup>.
- iii. LAURA SHILLINGTON 648.
- **214.** MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> SHILLINGTON (HELEN JEAN<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1956<sup>649</sup>. He married (1) SIMONE WOODROW<sup>649</sup>. He married (2) WENDY.

More About MICHAEL SHILLINGTON and SIMONE WOODROW: Marriage: 649

Children of MICHAEL SHILLINGTON and SIMONE WOODROW are:

- i. ROBERT PAUL<sup>12</sup> SHILLINGTON, b. 1989<sup>649</sup>.
- ii. RACHAEL SHILLINGTON, b. 1992<sup>649</sup>.
   iii. HANNA SHILLINGTON<sup>650</sup>.

More About HANNA SHILLINGTON: Adoption: Unknown<sup>650</sup>

- iv. ANDREW SHILLINGTON<sup>650</sup>.
- **215.** DAVID OLAFEME<sup>11</sup> AJALA (JOAN MARGARET<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1963<sup>651</sup>. He married LEISA?

Children of DAVID AJALA and LEISA? are:

- i. JAKE<sup>12</sup> AJAL, b. 1993<sup>652</sup>
- ii. SARAH AJAL, b. 1996<sup>652</sup>.
   iii. JAMES AJAL, b. 2004<sup>652</sup>.
- **216.** LISA BIMBOLA<sup>11</sup> AJALA (JOAN MARGARET<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1966<sup>653</sup>. She married SAM OGLECEVAE 2000<sup>654</sup>.

More About SAM OGLECEVAE and LISA AJALA:

Marriage: 2000<sup>654</sup>

Child of LISA AJALA and SAM OGLECEVAE is:

i. LEO<sup>12</sup> OGLECEVAE, b. 2001<sup>654</sup>.

217. LEROY JOHNSON<sup>11</sup> AJALA (JOAN MARGARET<sup>10</sup> PRATTEN, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born <sup>654</sup>.

Child of LEROY JOHNSON AJALA is:

i. NOAH<sup>12</sup> AJAL, b. 2001<sup>654</sup>.

**218.** DAVID ROBERT<sup>11</sup> PRATTEN (WILLIAM GRAHAM<sup>10</sup>, SIDNEY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961<sup>655</sup>. He married CATHY MCMANUS 1985<sup>655</sup>.

More About DAVID PRATTEN and CATHY MCMANUS:

Marriage: 1985<sup>655</sup>

Children of DAVID PRATTEN and CATHY MCMANUS are:

- i. JESSICA CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> PRATTEN, b. 1988<sup>655</sup>.
- ii. AMY PRATTEN, b. 1991<sup>655</sup>.
- **219.** Jennifer Gay<sup>11</sup> Pratten (William Graham<sup>10</sup>, Sidney George<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1965<sup>655</sup>. She married JOHN FITZPATRICK 1987<sup>655</sup>.

More About JOHN FITZPATRICK and JENNIFER PRATTEN:

Marriage: 1987<sup>655</sup>

Children of JENNIFER PRATTEN and JOHN FITZPATRICK are:

- i. SIOBANN<sup>12</sup> FITZPATRICK, b. 1987<sup>655</sup>
- ii. JACK WILLIAM FITZPATRICK, b. 1988<sup>655</sup>
- iii. RICHARD JOHN FITZPATRICK, b. 1991<sup>655</sup>.
- 220. Susan Lesley<sup>11</sup> Harrison (Mary Kathleen<sup>10</sup> Chambers, Lilla Maria<sup>9</sup> Pratten, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 November 1951<sup>656</sup>. She married Paul Daniel Hughes 29 August 1982<sup>656</sup>.

More About Paul Hughes and Susan Harrison:

Marriage: 29 August 1982<sup>656</sup>

Children of Susan Harrison and Paul Hughes are:

- i. BENJAMIN ALLAN<sup>12</sup> HUGHES, b. 30 December 1985<sup>656</sup>.
- ii. ALEXANDER GEORGE HUGHES, b. 06 September 1987<sup>656</sup>.
- **221.** BLAIR ELD<sup>11</sup> HARRISON (MARY KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 April 1953<sup>656</sup>. He met DENISE REDFERN.

Child of BLAIR HARRISON and DENISE REDFERN is:

- i. CECELIA MARY<sup>12</sup> HARRISON, b. 04 October 1991<sup>656</sup>.
- **222.** JOHN ROBERT<sup>11</sup> HARRISON (MARY KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 June 1957<sup>656</sup>. He married DIANA MILICAN 1991<sup>657</sup>.

More About JOHN HARRISON and DIANA MILICAN:

Marriage: 1991<sup>657</sup>

Children of JOHN HARRISON and DIANA MILICAN are:

- i. ELLEN LOUISE<sup>12</sup> HARRISON, b. 01 October 1991<sup>658</sup>.
- ii. KATE ELIZABETH HARRISON, b. 02 September 1994<sup>658</sup>.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT HARRISON, b. 12 April 1996<sup>658</sup>.
- **223.** RICHARD GAVIN<sup>11</sup> HARRISON (MARY KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 February 1959<sup>658</sup>. He married NICOLA COSTELLO Unknown<sup>658</sup>.

More About RICHARD HARRISON and NICOLA COSTELLO:

Marriage: Unknown<sup>658</sup>

Children of RICHARD HARRISON and NICOLA COSTELLO are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>12</sup> HARRISON, b. 14 June 1999<sup>658</sup>.
- ii. PHOBE HARRISON, b. 13 February 2001<sup>658</sup>.
- **224.** Jane Elwyn<sup>11</sup> Morgan (*Pamela*<sup>10</sup> *Chambers, Lilla Maria*<sup>9</sup> *Pratten, Mary*<sup>8</sup> *Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma*<sup>7</sup> *Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth*<sup>6</sup> *Oxley, Isabella Margaret*<sup>5</sup> *Molesworth, Richard Nassau*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 June 1953<sup>658</sup>. She married Errol Evans 1971<sup>658</sup>.

More About Errol Evans and Jane Morgan:

Divorce: Unknown<sup>658</sup> Marriage: 1971<sup>658</sup>

Child of Jane Morgan and Errol Evans is: 259. i. Nova<sup>12</sup> Evans, b. 27 March 1972.

**225.** JOHN ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> MORGAN (PAMELA<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1955<sup>658</sup>. He married Patricia Robertson 1993<sup>659</sup>.

More About John Morgan and Patricia Robertson:

Divorce: Unknown<sup>660</sup> Marriage: 1993<sup>661</sup>

Children of JOHN MORGAN and PATRICIA ROBERTSON are:

- i. JASON BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> MORGAN, b. 02 December 1992<sup>662</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL PETER MORGAN, b. 20 May 1996<sup>662</sup>.

**226.** IAN ROBERT<sup>11</sup> MORGAN (PAMELA<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 October 1956<sup>662</sup>. He married KAREN PITCAIRN 11 October  $1986^{662}$ 

More About IAN MORGAN and KAREN PITCAIRN:

Marriage: 11 October 1986<sup>662</sup>

Children of IAN MORGAN and KAREN PITCAIRN are:

- i. BRIANNA RAE<sup>12</sup> MORGAN, b. 14 May 1989<sup>662,663</sup>.
   ii. JUSTINE ALANNA MORGAN, b. 20 March 1991<sup>664</sup>.

**227.** Ann<sup>11</sup> Beckman (Jacqueline<sup>10</sup> Chambers, Lilla Maria<sup>9</sup> Pratten, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1950<sup>664</sup>. She married (1) MICHAEL O'LEARY 1983<sup>665</sup>. She married (2) DON WEBSTER 1991<sup>666</sup>.

More About MICHAEL O'LEARY and ANN BECKMAN:

Divorce: Unknown<sup>666</sup> Marriage: 1983<sup>667</sup>

More About DON WEBSTER and ANN BECKMAN:

Marriage: 1991<sup>668</sup>

Children of ANN BECKMAN and MICHAEL O'LEARY are:

- i. KEIRAN THOMAS<sup>12</sup> O'LEARY, b. 1982<sup>66</sup> ii. RYAN MATHEW O'LEARY, b. 1986<sup>669</sup>.

Child of ANN BECKMAN and DON WEBSTER is:

iii. MEGHAN<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, b. 1992<sup>670</sup>.

**228.** DAVID ROBERT<sup>11</sup> BECKMAN (JACQUELINE<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1952<sup>670</sup>. He married DEBORAH BAUER 1974<sup>671</sup>.

More About DAVID ROBERT BECKMAN:

Education: Brisbane Boys' College<sup>672</sup>

More About DAVID BECKMAN and DEBORAH BAUER:

Marriage: 1974<sup>673</sup>

Children of DAVID BECKMAN and DEBORAH BAUER are:

- i. KIMBERLEY CLAIRE<sup>12</sup> BECKMAN, b. 1984<sup>673</sup>. ii. ANNA BECKMAN, b. 1987<sup>673</sup>.
- iii. NATHAN JOHN BECKMAN, b. 1992<sup>673</sup>.

**229.** KATHRYN<sup>11</sup> BECKMAN (JACQUELINE<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954<sup>673</sup>. She married DAMIEN NELSON 1984<sup>673</sup>.

More About Damien Nelson and Kathryn Beckman:

Marriage: 1984<sup>673</sup>

Children of KATHRYN BECKMAN and DAMIEN NELSON are:

i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>12</sup> NELSON, b. 1981<sup>673</sup>; d. 1983<sup>673</sup>.

## **XCIV**

- ii. THOMAS LUKE W NELSON, b. 1985<sup>673</sup>.
- iii. CHARLOTTE MARY L NELSON, b. 1989<sup>673</sup>
- iv. ELIOT MICHAEL NELSON, b. 1992<sup>673</sup>.
- **230.** Andrew Richard<sup>11</sup> Beckman (Jacqueline<sup>10</sup> Chambers, Lilla Maria<sup>9</sup> Pratten, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1956<sup>673</sup>. He married KAREN NUGENT 1980<sup>673</sup>.

More About Andrew Beckman and Karen Nugent:

Marriage: 1980<sup>673</sup>

Children of Andrew Beckman and Karen Nugent are:

- i. NICOLAS WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> BECKMAN, b. 1981<sup>673</sup>.
- ii. JESSICA RUTH BECKMAN, b. 1983<sup>673</sup>
- iii. ROBERT BOYD BECKMAN, b. 1985<sup>673</sup>.
- 231. PETER JAMES<sup>11</sup> BECKMAN (JACQUELINE<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1960<sup>673</sup>. He married LOUISE SULLIVAN 1987<sup>673</sup>.

More About Peter Beckman and Louise Sullivan:

Marriage: 1987<sup>673</sup>

Children of PETER BECKMAN and LOUISE SULLIVAN are:

- i. TIMOTHY JAMES<sup>12</sup> BECKMAN, b. 1989<sup>673</sup>.
  ii. CATHERINE ELLEN BECKMAN, b. 1990<sup>673</sup>.
  iii. ELIZABETH BECKMAN, b. 1993<sup>673</sup>.

- 232. MARK LLOYD<sup>11</sup> BECKMAN (JACQUELINE<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1962<sup>673</sup>. He married (1) NARELLE LAWLOR 1986<sup>673</sup>. He married (2) ANNA MIGATTO 2000<sup>674</sup>.

More About Mark Beckman and Narelle Lawlor:

Marriage: 1986<sup>675</sup>

More About MARK BECKMAN and ANNA MIGATTO:

Marriage: 2000<sup>676</sup>

Child of MARK BECKMAN and ANNA MIGATTO is:

- i. LILLA BELLA<sup>12</sup> BECKMAN, b. 2002<sup>676</sup>.
- 233. PETER GEOFFREY<sup>11</sup> CRITTALL (JOAN<sup>10</sup> HOARE, ENA HASSALL<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955<sup>677</sup>. He married LINDA P OSBORNE 1985<sup>677</sup>.

More About PETER CRITTALL and LINDA OSBORNE:

Marriage: 1985<sup>677</sup>

Child of Peter Crittall and Linda Osborne is:

- i.  $JENNIFER LEANNE^{12} CRITTALL, b. 1987^{677}$ .
- **234.** JENNIFER ANN<sup>11</sup> CRITTALL (JOAN<sup>10</sup> HOARE, ENA HASSALL<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1957<sup>677</sup>. She married RAYMOND SONOCAN 1980<sup>677</sup>.

More About RAYMOND SONOCAN and JENNIFER CRITTALL:

Marriage: 1980<sup>677</sup>

Children of JENNIFER CRITTALL and RAYMOND SONOCAN are:

- i. EMMA JANE<sup>12</sup> SONOCAN, b. 1982<sup>677</sup>.
- ii. BRONWYN KATE SONOCAN, b. 1983<sup>677</sup>
- iii. RODNEY LENIN SONOCAN, b. 1985<sup>677</sup>
- iv. TIMOTHY JOHN SONOCAN, b. 1987<sup>677</sup>.
- v. BEN GEOFFREY SONOCAN, b. 1990<sup>677</sup>.
- 235. JOHN MCLINTOCK<sup>11</sup> CRITTALL (JOAN<sup>10</sup> HOARE, ENA HASSALL<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1960<sup>677</sup>. He married Susan Chalk 1985<sup>677</sup>.

More About JOHN CRITTALL and SUSAN CHALK:

Marriage: 1985<sup>677</sup>

Children of JOHN CRITTALL and SUSAN CHALK are:

- i. GREGORY MCLINTOCK<sup>12</sup> CRITTALL, b. 1988<sup>677</sup>.
- ii. ANNE FRANCES CRITTALL, b. 1990<sup>677</sup>
- iii. MARIE ELIZABETH CRITTALL, b. 1992<sup>677</sup>.
- **236.** WENDY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CRITTALL (JOAN<sup>10</sup> HOARE, ENA HASSALL<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961<sup>677</sup>. She married MICHAEL SPANN 1985<sup>677</sup>.

More About MICHAEL SPANN and WENDY CRITTALL:

Marriage: 1985<sup>677</sup>

Children of WENDY CRITTALL and MICHAEL SPANN are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> SPANN, b. 1988<sup>67</sup>
- ii. MATTHEW SCOTT SPANN, b. 1990<sup>677</sup>.
- iii. SARAH KATHLEEN SPANN, b. 1993<sup>677</sup>.
- **237.** Graham John<sup>11</sup> Hoare (Peter John<sup>10</sup>, Ena Hassall<sup>9</sup> Pratten, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1957<sup>677</sup>. He married LEE A PHILIPS 1988<sup>677</sup>.

More About Graham Hoare and Lee Philips:

Marriage: 1988<sup>677</sup>

Children of Graham Hoare and Lee Philips are:

- i. ELISHA VALERIE<sup>12</sup> HOARE, b. 1989<sup>67</sup>
- ii. GEORGIA MAY HOARE, b. 1992<sup>677</sup>.
- **238.** Philip Douglas<sup>11</sup> Hoare (Peter John<sup>10</sup>, Ena Hassall<sup>9</sup> Pratten, Mary<sup>8</sup> Hassall, Frances Anna Marina EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1959<sup>677</sup>. He married ANGELICA OSIECK DE KONIG 1981<sup>677</sup>.

More About Philip Hoare and Angelica De Konig:

Marriage: 1981<sup>677</sup>

Children of PHILIP HOARE and ANGELICA DE KONIG are:

- i. JASON JEBEDIAH<sup>12</sup> HOARE, b. 1984<sup>677</sup>.
- ii. JOEL EPHRAM HOARE, b. 1986<sup>677</sup>.
- **239.** JOAN MARGARET<sup>11</sup> HOARE (PETER JOHN<sup>10</sup>, ENA HASSALL<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1962<sup>677</sup>. She married STEPHEN GAY 1983<sup>677</sup>.

More About Stephen Gay and Joan Hoare:

Marriage: 1983<sup>677</sup>

#### xcvi

#### Child of JOAN HOARE and STEPHEN GAY is:

i. SAMUEL COLIN<sup>12</sup> GAY, b. 1994<sup>677</sup>.

#### Generation No. 12

**240.** DAUA<sup>12</sup> OLSSON (ROBERT OXLEY WAUGH<sup>11</sup>, ISABELLA DOROTHEA HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married (1)? KELLER, son of LENESS KELLER and? MARTIN. She married (2)? JOHNSON.

Children of DAUA OLSSON and? KELLER are:

260.

- i. SONA<sup>13</sup> KELLER.
- ii. DAUA KELLER.
- iv. DAUB KELLER.

Child of DAUA OLSSON and? JOHNSON is:

- v. DAU<sup>13</sup> JOHNSON.
- **241.** DAUB<sup>12</sup> OLSSON (ROBERT OXLEY WAUGH<sup>11</sup>, ISABELLA DOROTHEA HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married? MOSS.

Children of DAUB OLSSON and? Moss are:

- i. SON<sup>13</sup> MOSS.
- ii. DAU MOSS.
- **242.** KAY<sup>12</sup> BECKETT (AUDREY IRENE<sup>11</sup> COX, GLADYS IRENE<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married JOHN FRANKHAM.

Children of KAY BECKETT and JOHN FRANKHAM are:

- i. TERRY<sup>13</sup> FRANKHAM.
- ii. CHRISSIE FRANKHAM.
- **243.** ALAN<sup>12</sup> TATE (JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JESSIE EILEEN<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 March 1961. He married JOSETTE MICALEF. She was born 15 January 1964.

Children of ALAN TATE and JOSETTE MICALEF are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>13</sup> TATE, b. 25 January 1991.
- ii. JOHN TATE, b. 12 February 1993.
- **244.** ROBERT<sup>12</sup> TATE (JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JESSIE EILEEN<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 August 1962. He married ROSYLAN MORRISON. She was born 04 July 1959.

Children of ROBERT TATE and ROSYLAN MORRISON are:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>13</sup> TATE, b. 29 October 1990.
- ii. JAMES TATE, b. 04 May 1993.
- **245.** STEVEN<sup>12</sup> TATE (BRIAN<sup>11</sup>, JESSIE EILEEN<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) He married Francis Tona.

Child of Steven Tate and Francis Tona is:

i. MELISSA<sup>13</sup> TATE.

# **XCVII**

**246.** Ann<sup>12</sup> Tate (Brian<sup>11</sup>, Jessie Eileen<sup>10</sup> Maloney, Mary Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Waugh, Alexander William<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup> Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth<sup>6</sup>, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) She married George Ross.

Child of ANN TATE and GEORGE ROSS is:

- i. LARNIE<sup>13</sup> ROSS.
- **247.** JANET<sup>12</sup> ALDRIDGE (JEAN<sup>11</sup> TATE, JESSIE EILEEN<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) CAMERON COCKS. She married (2) PETER?

More About CAMERON COCKS and JANET ALDRIDGE:

Divorce: Unknown

Child of JANET ALDRIDGE and CAMERON COCKS is:

i. BRADLEY<sup>13</sup> COCKS.

Child of JANET ALDRIDGE and PETER? is:

ii. JODIE<sup>13</sup>?.

**248.** PAUL<sup>12</sup> KELLY (MAX LIVINGSTONE<sup>11</sup>, LINDA MARY<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 October 1952. He married LYN.

Children of PAUL KELLY and LYN are:

- i. NATHAN<sup>13</sup> KELLY.
- ii. BRADLEY KELLY.
- **249.** LESTER<sup>12</sup> KELLY (MAX LIVINGSTONE<sup>11</sup>, LINDA MARY<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 October 1953. He married DEANNA STOREY.

Children of Lester Kelly and Deanna Storey are:

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>13</sup> KELLY.
- ii. TIMOTHY KELLY.
- iii. GEMIMA KELLY.
- iv. NAOMI KELLY.
- **250.** STEPHEN ROBERT JOHN<sup>12</sup> GASSNER (JEAN HELEN<sup>11</sup> PALMER, MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1963. He married KATHLEEN WATT

Children of Stephen Gassner and Kathleen Watt are:

- i. EMMA<sup>13</sup> GASSNER, b. 03 April 1990.
- ii. SOPHIE GASSNER, b. 08 August 1993.
- **251.** LISA MARION<sup>12</sup> GASSNER (JEAN HELEN<sup>11</sup> PALMER, MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 July 1966. She met MARK GATELY.

Child of LISA GASSNER and MARK GATELY is:

- i. JOSHUA MARK<sup>13</sup> GASSNER, b. 07 May 1988.
- 252. LINDY MAREE<sup>12</sup> VARDY (LYNETTE MARION<sup>11</sup> PALMER, MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup>

# xcviii

WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 November 1962. She married (1) GRAHAM PAUL WALTER ARNOLD. He was born 30 May 1960. She married (2) WALTER PLEHANOFF.

Children of LINDY VARDY and WALTER PLEHANOFF are:

- i. BENJIMAN<sup>13</sup> PLEHANOFF, b. 22 March 1991.
- ii. SAMANTHA PLEHANOFF, b. 19 November 1992.
- iii. MARCUS PLEHANOFF, b. 15 April 1994.
- **253.** SIMONE LEIGH<sup>12</sup> VARDY (LYNETTE MARION<sup>11</sup> PALMER, MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 December 1964. She married SCOTT ALEXANDER WILTON. He was born 16 March 1966.

Child of SIMONE VARDY and SCOTT WILTON is:

- i. ALEXANDRA LOUISE<sup>13</sup> WILTON, b. 14 November 1995.
- **254.** MICHELLE LOUISE<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS (DALE DENISE<sup>11</sup> PALMER, MARION HARRIET<sup>10</sup> MALONEY, MARY JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> WAUGH, ALEXANDER WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 August 1969. She married DAVID ARTHUR.

Children of MICHELLE WILLIAMS and DAVID ARTHUR are:

- i. DYLAN JAMES<sup>13</sup> ARTHUR, b. 05 March 1993.
- ii. LUKE JOHN ARTHUR, b. 26 August 1995.
- **255.** JEANNIE MARIE<sup>12</sup> MAUNDER (JOHN LESLIE JAMES<sup>11</sup>, AUDREY MAY PRATTEN<sup>10</sup> TOOTH, HERBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 October 1966. She married IAN REID.

Child of JEANNIE MAUNDER and IAN REID is:

- i. DANIEL JOHN<sup>13</sup> REID, b. 12 August 2002.
- **256.** CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> SWINTON (JOAN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> DODWELL, MERVYN VAUGHAN<sup>10</sup>, ELSIE MARION HASSALL<sup>9</sup> TOOTH, EMILY ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) She married AARON.

Child of CATHERINE SWINTON and AARON is:

- i. AARON<sup>13</sup> AARON.
- **257.** TIMOTHY JOHN<sup>12</sup> BREDEN (ANTONY HASSALL<sup>11</sup>, PALMA AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup> WILLSON, EMILY FRANCES DIXON<sup>9</sup> HASSALL, ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 February 1963<sup>678</sup>. He married KATRINA LOUISE JEDLIN 1993<sup>678</sup>.

More About TIMOTHY BREDEN and KATRINA JEDLIN:

Marriage: 1993<sup>678</sup>

Children of TIMOTHY BREDEN and KATRINA JEDLIN are:

- i. ISABELLA INDIA<sup>13</sup> BREDEN, b. 25 January 1996<sup>678</sup>.
- ii. BENJAMIN JOHN BREDEN, b. 16 December 1997<sup>678</sup>.
- iii. DANIEL STEPHEN BREDEN, b. 20 June 2001<sup>678</sup>.
- **258.** Jane Louise<sup>12</sup> Breden (Antony Hassall<sup>11</sup>, Palma Augusta<sup>10</sup> Willson, Emily Frances Dixon<sup>9</sup> Hassall, Robert Francis<sup>8</sup>, Frances Anna Marina Emma<sup>7</sup> Dixon, Isabella Margaret Molesworth<sup>6</sup> Oxley, Isabella Margaret<sup>5</sup> Molesworth, Richard Nassau<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 April 1965<sup>678</sup>. She married Richie Colin Steinert 1991<sup>678</sup>.

#### xcix

More About RICHIE STEINERT and JANE BREDEN:

Marriage: 1991<sup>678</sup>

Children of JANE BREDEN and RICHIE STEINERT are:

- i. JESSICA LOUISE<sup>13</sup> STEINERT, b. 10 April 1995<sup>678</sup>.
- ii. JARROD LACHLAN STEINERT, b. 23 April 1997<sup>678</sup>.
- iii. REBECCA JANE STEINERT, b. 12 March 1999<sup>678</sup>.

**259.** NOVA<sup>12</sup> EVANS (JANE ELWYN<sup>11</sup> MORGAN, PAMELA<sup>10</sup> CHAMBERS, LILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup> PRATTEN, MARY<sup>8</sup> HASSALL, FRANCES ANNA MARINA EMMA<sup>7</sup> DIXON, ISABELLA MARGARET MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup> OXLEY, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 March 1972<sup>679</sup>. She married (1) UNKNOWN FIRST. She married (2) UNKNOWN SECOND 01 April 2004.

More About UNKNOWN SECOND and NOVA EVANS:

Marriage: 01 April 2004

Children of Nova Evans and Unknown Second are:

- i. HEINRICK<sup>13</sup> SECOND, b. Unknown<sup>679</sup>.
- ii. AARON SECOND, b. Unknown<sup>679</sup>.

#### Generation No. 13

**260.** SONA<sup>13</sup> KELLER (DAUA<sup>12</sup> OLSSON, ROBERT OXLEY WAUGH<sup>11</sup>, ISABELLA DOROTHEA HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WAUGH, NELLIE AGNES<sup>9</sup> JOHNSTON, ISABELLA JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> WAUGH, FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OXLEY, JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MOLESWORTH<sup>6</sup>, ISABELLA MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MOLESWORTH, RICHARD NASSAU<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) He married? RIZZUTO, daughter of? RIZZUTO and? POWELL.

Child of SONA KELLER and? RIZZUTO is:

i. DAU<sup>14</sup> KELLER.

#### Endnotes

- 1. Dunlop, Eric, John Oxley, (Oxford Iniversity Press, Melbourne, 1960), p. 30.
- 2. NSW Index of Marriages, V1821 177 8/1821 and V1821 2823 3B/1821.
- 3. Gercken, Mary, p. 16, gives date as 31 October, 1821.
- 4. IGI, Another Source givs date as 4 October 1797.
- 5. Gercken, Mary, p. 16, gives date as 4 October 1797 at Fairlight, Hastings., Surrey, England.
- 6. NSW Index of Deaths, 09029/1885 registered at Ryde.
- 7. Nortons of Sussex and NSW, gives date as 18 April 1885.
- 8. Dunlop, Eric, John Oxley, (Oxford Iniversity Press, Melbourne, 1960), p. 31.
- 9. Gercken, Mary, p. 17.
- 10. NSW Index of Marriages, V1821 177 8/1821 and V1821 2823 3B/1821.
- 11. Gercken, Mary, p. 16, gives date as 31 October, 1821.
- 12. NSW Index of Births.
- 13. NSW Index of Deaths, 03449/1875 registered at Woollahra, May refer.
- 14. NSW Index of Marriages, V1823 3094 3B/1823 and V1823 262 8/1823 District CA.
- 15. NSW Index of Deaths, V1832 1548 16/1832, Aged 48.
- $16. \ \textit{NSW Index of Marriages}, V1823\ 3094\ 3B/1823\ and\ V1823\ 262\ 8/1823\ District\ CA.$
- 17. Humphrey, David.
- 18. NSW Index of Marriages, V1837/443/123, Index gives Bride as Frances Thorpe.
- 19. Humphrey, David.
- 20. NSW Index of Marriages, V1837/443/123, Index gives Bride as Frances Thorpe.
- 21. Humphrey, David.
- 22. NSW Index of Births, V1839/4830/121B, Index gives Jannette A.
- 23. NSW Index of Deaths, 13454/1921 registered at Tenterfield.
- 24. NSW Index of Births, V1824 6655 1B/1824, Birth Index gives name as John M Oxley and f. as Joseph W M.
- 25. NSW Index of Deaths, 06761/1891 registered at Granville.
- 26. NSW Index of Births, V1829/3006/45B and V1829/187/47.
- 27. NSW Index of Deaths, V1852/1640/38B.
- 28. NSW Index of Deaths, 08290/1910 registered at Ashfield.
- 29. NSW Index of Births, V1854 427 40/1854.

- 30. NSW Index of Deaths, 12064/1897 registered at Hunters Hill.
- 31. NSW Index of Marriages, 06101/1890 registered at Parramatta.
- 32. NSW Index of Deaths, 12773/1932 registered at Mittagong, Aged 80 years.
- 33. NSW Index of Marriages, 06101/1890 registered at Parramatta.
- 34. NSW Index of Births, 04733/1871 registered at Padington.
- 35. NSW Index of Births, V1826 7607 1c/1826 and V1826 290 10/1826.
- 36. NSW Index of Deaths, 04151/1867 registered at Berrima.
- 37. Ingram Genealogy Database, "Electronic."
- 38. NSW Index of Marriages, V1854/258/41B.
- 39. IGI.
- 40. NSW Index of Deaths, 04577/1902 registered at Bowral.
- 41. IGI, Batch#: P020831.
- 42. NSW Index of Marriages, V1854/258/41B.
- 43. NSW Index of Births, 05019/1858 registered at Berrima.
- 44. NSW Index of Deaths, 09716/1913 registered at Manly.
- 45. NSW Index of Births, 05230/1860 registered at Berrima.
- 46. NSW Index of Births, 05187/1862 registered at Berrima.
- 47. NSW Index of Births, 05894/1866 registered at Berrima.
- 48. NSW Index of Deaths, 02921/1871 registered at Berrima.
- 49. NSW Index of Births, V1824/996 1B/1824.
- 50. Joy Heywood.
- 51. IGI, C042351.
- 52. Joy Heywood.
- 53. IGI, C042531.
- 54. Joy Heywood.
- 55. IGI, C001562.
- 56. NSW Index of Births, V1828 8546 1C/1828 and V1826 327 12/1826, Both Birth Indices give name as Frances E A U Dixon and are inconsistent with birth at sea off The Wash on the East English coast.
- 57. Humphrey, David.
- 58. NSW Index of Births, V1842/393/162A.
- 59. Humphrey, David.
- 60. NSW Index of Deaths, 17498/1913 registered at Tenterfield.
- 61. NSW Index of Marriages, 05068/1880 registered at Tenterfield, Index gives Bride as "Warley."
- 62. Humphrey, David.
- 63. NSW Index of Marriages, 05068/1880 registered at Tenterfield, Index gives Bride as "Warley."
- 64. Humphrey, David.
- 65. NSW Index of Births, 27295/1881 registered at Tenterfield.
- 66. NSW Index of Deaths, 02439/1947 registered at Tenterfield.
- 67. NSW Index of Marriages, 08856/1923 registered at Tenterfield.
- 68. Humphrey, David.
- 69. NSW Index of Births, 33227/1885 registered at Tenterfield.
- 70. NSW Index of Deaths, 29945/1947 registered at Kogarah.
- 71. Humphrey, David.
- 72. NSW Index of Births, 35372/1887 registered at Tenterfield.
- 73. NSW Index of Deaths, 37256/1963 registered at Rockdale.
- 74. Humphrey, David.
- 75. NSW Index of Births, 34042/1890 registered at Tenterfield.
- 76. Humphrey, David.
- 77. NSW Index of Deaths, 14449/1891 registered at Tenterfield.
- 78. Humphrey, David.
- 79. NSW Index of Births, 34505/1891 registered at Tenterfield, Index says Unnamed.
- 80. Humphrey, David.
- 81. NSW Index of Deaths, 14451/1891 registered at Tenterfield.
- 82. Humphrey, David.
- 83. NSW Index of Births, 35083/1892 registered at Tenterfield.
- 84. NSW Index of Marriages, 03855/1923 registered at Tenterfield.
- 85. NSW Index of Births, 35105/1898 registered at Tenterfield.
- 86. NSW Index of Deaths, 32431/1961 registered at Balmain.
- 87. NSW Index of Marriages, 03855/1923 registered at Tenterfield.
- 88. Humphrey, David.
- 89. NSW Index of Births, 17024/1896 registered at Tenterfield.
- 90. NSW Index of Deaths, 16717/1945 registered at Grafton.
- 91. Humphrey, David.
- 92. NSW Index of Births, V1844/496/162A, Index gives "Johnson."
- 93. NSW Index of Births, 11095/1867 registered at Macleay River.
- 94. NSW Index of Deaths, 30447/194 registered at Murwillumbah.
- 95. Humphrey, David.
- 96. NSW Index of Deaths, 10961/1926 registered at Tenterfield.
- 97. NSW Index of Marriages, 02739/1973 registered at Inverell.

- 98. NSW Index of Births, 30793/1883 registered at Tenterfield.
- 99. Humphrey, David.
- 100. NSW Index of Deaths, 11124/1907 registered at Rylstone.
- 101. NSW Index of Marriages, 03004/1877 registered at Grafton.
- 102. NSW Index of Deaths, 04498/1928 registered at Grafton.
- 103. NSW Index of Marriages, 03004/1877 registered at Grafton.
- 104. NSW Index of Births, 03965/1856 registered at Camden.
- 105. NSW Index of Deaths, 03779/1924 registered at Granville.
- 106. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 107. NSW Index of Deaths, 01313/1897 registered at Granville.
- 108. NSW Index of Marriages, 00233/1899 registered at Sydney.
- 109. NSW Index of Deaths, 01540/1919 registered at Rockdale.
- 110. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 111. NSW Index of Marriages, 00233/1899 registered at Sydney.
- 112. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 113. NSW Index of Births, 10074/1893 registered at Canterbury.
- 114. NSW Index of Deaths, 04135/1894 registered at Canterbury.
- 115. NSW Index of Births, 06007/1858 registered at Camden.
- 116. NSW Index of Deaths, 02527/1941 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 117. NSW Index of Marriages, 02646/1891 registered at Berrima.
- 118. NSW Index of Deaths, 21401/1943 registered at North Sydney.
- 119. NSW Index of Marriages, 02646/1891 registered at Berrima.
- 120. NSW Index of Births, 27402/1896 registered at Yass.
- 121. NSW Index of Deaths, 11070/1970 registered at St Leonards.
- 122. NSW Index of Births, 06024/1860 registered at Camden.
- 123. NSW Index of Deaths, 21789/1946 registered at Ryde.
- 124. NSW Index of Marriages, 04573/1885 registered at Parramatta.
- 125. NSW Index of Deaths, 00307/1932 registered at Auburn, aged 71 years.
- 126. NSW Index of Marriages, 04573/1885 registered at Parramatta.
- 127. NSW Index of Births, 06527/1863 registered at Camden.
- 128. NSW Index of Deaths, 03214/1940 registered at Sutherland, Index gives second name as Moreton.
- 129. NSW Index of Marriages, 04257/1899 registered at Camden.
- 130. NSW Index of Births, 06499/1863 registered at Camden, Birth Index gives name as Emmeline.
- 131. NSW Index of Deaths, 22868/1940 registered at Sutherland, aged 78 years.
- 132. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 133. NSW Index of Marriages, 04257/1899 registered at Camden.
- 134. NSW Index of Births, 20220/1892 registered at Lithgow.
- 135. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 1 Sep 1985, late of Cronulla; aged 90.
- 136. NSW Index of Births, 26421/1896 registered at Wallerawang.
- 137. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 13 May 1984, late of Cronulla; age 87.Notce gives Elinor.
- 138. NSW Index of Births, 07479/1865 registered at Camden.
- 139. AMowle, Pioneer Families of Australia 5th Edition, p. 57.
- 140. NSW Index of Deaths, 20413/1928 registered at Sutherland.
- 141. AMowle, Pioneer Families of Australia 5th Edition, p. 57.
- 142. NSW Index of Births, 35276/1892 registered at Tumbarumba.
- 143. Australian War Memorial, AWM 145 Roll of Honour Cards, 1914/18 War, Army...
- 144. NSW Index of Births, 02293/1901 registered at Candelo.
- 145. NSW Index of Births, 07797/1868 registered at Camden.
- 146. NSW Index of Births, 05208/1859 registered at Berrima.
- 147. NSW Index of Deaths, 15437/1941 registered at Bowral.
- 148. NSW Index of Marriages, 02996/1898 registered at Bowral.
- 149. NSW Index of Births, 10434/1899 registered at Bowral.
- 150. NSW Index of Deaths, 12102/1924 registered at Woollahra.
- 151. NSW Index of Births, 01692/1901 registered at Bowral.
- 152. NSW Index of Deaths, 63146/1972 registered at Bowral.
- 153. NSW Index of Births.
- 154. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 10 May 1972, late of Bowral; may refer.
- 155. NSW Index of Marriages, 00514/1947 registered at Sydney, May refer.
- 156. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 23 May 1987, late of Bowral; may refer.
- 157. NSW Index of Marriages, 00514/1947 registered at Sydney, May refer.
- 158. IGI, C001562.
- 159. IGI, Batch #: M067891, May refer; Bride Isabella Eugina Grosse.
- 160. IGI, 1881 Census RG11 P1346/F41/pg14.
- 161. *IGI*, C001562.
- 162. IGI, 1881 Census RG11 P1346/F41/pg14.
- 163. IGI, Batch #: M067891, May refer; Bride Isabella Eugina Grosse.
- 164. IGI, 1881 Census RG11 P1346/F41/pg14.
- 165. IGI, C001562.
- 166. "AAAA"Reg. McDonell.

## Cii

- 167. NSW Index of Births, 1851/1960/37.
- 168. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1940/B050194.
- 169. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1879/000808.
- 170. NSW Index of Births, V18551716 42A.
- 171. Sydney Morning Herald, Birth Notice published 25/7/1855.
- 172. "AAAA"Reg. McDonell.
- 173. "Old Index of Deaths", 1947/B012628.
- 174. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03, NSW State Archives Entry 1960 Volume 37.
- 175. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03, NSW State Archives Entry 1716 Volume 42.
- 176. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 177. "Old Index of Marriages", 1879/000808.
- 178. "Qld Index of Births", 1886/008304.
- 179. "The Courier-Mail" Newspaper, Brisbane, Qld., Australia, 16/10/1957.
- 180. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1935/B021200.
- 181. AIF Database, Awarded and promulgated, 'London Gazette' No. 31448 (11Jul 1919); 'Commonwealth Gazette' No. 124 (30 Oct. 1919.
- 182. AIF Database.
- 183. "Old Index of Marriages", 1935/B021200.
- 184. "Old Index of Births", 1889/009170.
- 185. "Old Index of Deaths", 1890/003547.
- 186. NSW Index of Births, #3481-39A.
- 187. "Old Index of Deaths", 1929/B009771.
- 188. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1889/001656.
- 189. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 190. "Old Index of Deaths", 1943/002135, May refer because of Father's second name.
- 191. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 192. "Old Index of Marriages", 1889/001656.
- 193. Yarwood, A. T. (Anthony Turnbull), 1927 -, "Samuel Marsden: the great survivor", (2nd ed Carlton, Victoria, Australia: Melbourne University Press, 1966 ISBN: 0522847323).
- 194. The Oueenslander, Sat., 30 June 1888.
- 195. Australian War Memorial, Roll of Honour and Nominal Roll # 301.
- 196. NSW Index of Births, 07871/1894 registered at Broken Hill.
- 197. Australian War Memorial, Roll of Honour and Nominal Roll # 301.
- 198. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 199. Yarwood, A. T. (Anthony Turnbull), 1927 -, "Samuel Marsden: the great survivor", (2nd ed Carlton, Victoria, Australia: Melbourne University Press, 1966 ISBN: 0522847323).
- 200. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1894/001504.
- 201. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1948/B017544.
- 202. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1890/001716.
- 203. "Qld Index of Births", 1863/B001521.
- 204. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1920/001033.
- 205. "Old Index of Marriages", 1890/001716.
- 206. "Qld Index of Births", 1891/007585. 207. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1890/001714.
- 208. "Qld Index of Births", 1891/B049324.
- 209. "Betty Lawton".
- 210. "Qld Index of Births", 1893/009647.
- 211. "Betty Lawton".
- 212. "Old Index of Births", 1898/009340.
- 213. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1925/B037986.
- 214. Humphrey, David.
- 215. NSW Index of Births, 30778/1883 registered at Tenterfield.
- 216. Humphrey, David.
- 217. NSW Index of Deaths, 63682/1973 registered at Tenterfield.
- 218. NSW Index of Marriages, 12271/1934 registered at Tenterfield.
- 219. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 8/9/2001, Late of Tenterfield.
- 220. NSW Index of Marriages, 12271/1934 registered at Tenterfield.
- 221. Humphrey, David.
- 222. NSW Index of Deaths, 80714/1974.
- 223. NSW Index of Marriages, 18617/1941 registered at Murwillumbah.
- 224. Humphrey, David.
- 225. NSW Index of Marriages, 13751/1940 registered at Casino, May refer; Index gives groom as Keith Henry.
- 226. Humphrey, David.
- 227. NSW Index of Marriages, 03125/1947 registered at Tenterfield.
- 228. NSW Index of Marriages, 07945/1898 registered at Kempsey.
- 229. NSW Index of Births, 13784/1876 registered at Macleay iver.
- 230. NSW Index of Deaths, 00744/1955 registered at Ashfield.
- 231. NSW Index of Marriages, 07945/1898 registered at Kempsey.
- 232. NSW Index of Births, 32525/1901 registered at Kempsey.

#### Ciii

- 233. NSW Index of Marriages, 02136/1919 registered at Kempsey.
- 234. NSW Index of Births, 23810/1895 registered at Macksville.
- 235. NSW Index of Marriages, 02136/1919 registered at Kempsey.
- 236. NSW Index of Births, 34215/1905 registered at Kempsey.
- 237. NSW Index of Deaths, 34164/1967 registered at Coffs Harbour.
- 238. NSW Index of Marriages, 04093/1924 registered at Kempsey.
- 239. NSW Index of Births, 22390/1895 registered at Gosford, Indexed under Pointer.
- 240. NSW Index of Deaths, 10114/1962 registered at Coffs Harbour.
- 241. NSW Index of Marriages, 04093/1924 registered at Kempsey.
- 242. NSW Index of Births, 12606/1863 registered at Port Macquarie.
- 243. NSW Index of Deaths, 22083/1929 registered at Kempsey.
- 244. NSW Index of Marriages, 05370/1889 registered at Kempsey.
- 245. NSW Index of Births, 09021/1863 registered at Macleay River.
- 246. NSW Index of Deaths, 14163/1905 registered at Robertson, Gives Emily L Johnston.
- 247. NSW Index of Marriages, 05370/1889 registered at Kempsey.
- 248. NSW Index of Births, 17706/1891 registered at Kempsey, Index gives Francis Lynn.
- 249. NSW Index of Births, 18337/1893 registered at Kempsey, Index gives Victor T W.
- 250. NSW Index of Marriages, 08891/1919 registered at Kempsey, Index gives Victor I W.
- 251. NSW Index of Births, 12835/1889 registered at Kempsey.
- 252. NSW Index of Marriages, 08891/1919 registered at Kempsey, Index gives Victor I W.
- 253. NSW Index of Births, 17542/1894 registered at Kempsey, Index gives Annie M T.
- 254. NSW Index of Births, 31833/1896 registered at Macksville.
- 255. NSW Index of Births, 31860/1898 registered at Macksville.
- 256. NSW Index of Marriages, 08395/1924 registered at Port Macquarie.
- 257. NSW Index of Births, 25449/1902 registered at Port Macquarie.
- 258. NSW Index of Marriages, 08395/1924 registered at Port Macquarie.
- 259. NSW Index of Births, 14109/1865 registered at Port Macquarie.
- 260. NSW Index of Deaths, 31511/1948 registered at Macksville.
- 261. NSW Index of Marriages, 05365/1889 registered at Kempsey.
- 262. NSW Index of Births, 09031/1863 registered at Macleay River.
- 263. NSW Index of Marriages, 05365/1889 registered at Kempsey.
- 264. NSW Index of Births, 23525/1890 registered at Nambucca.
- 265. NSW Index of Marriages, 19181/1920 registered at Kempsey.
- 266. NSW Index of Births, 34736/1902 registered at Paddington.
- 267. NSW Index of Deaths, 25979/1951 registered at Sydney.
- 268. NSW Index of Marriages, 19181/1920 registered at Kempsey.
- 269. NSW Index of Births, 12861/1869 registered at Macleay River.
- 270. NSW Index of Marriages, 04140/1893 registered at Kempsey.
- 271. NSW Index of Births, 19388/1894 registered at Macksville.
- 272. NSW Index of Marriages, 09873/1933 registered at Sydney, May refer but ??
- 273. NSW Index of Births, 22465/1896 registered at Kempsey.
- 274. NSW Index of Marriages, 01370/1918 registered at Kempsey, Index gives Lloyd H; doubtful; more likely Lloyd Hooper.
- 275. NSW Index of Births, 12873/1899 registered at Kempsey.
- 276. NSW Index of Births, 32554/1901 registered at Kempsey.
- 277. NSW Index of Marriages, 04310/1932 registered at Sydney.
- 278. NSW Index of Births, 22999/1904 registered at Kempsey. 279. NSW Index of Deaths, 13343/1943 registered at Sutherland.
- 280. NSW Index of Marriages, 05355/1896 registered at Kempsey.
- 281. NSW Index of Deaths, 12531/1926 registered at Bellingen.
- 282. NSW Index of Marriages, 05355/1896 registered at Kempsey.
- 283. NSW Index of Births, 22668/1897 registered at Kempsey.
- 284. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 6/12/1989, age 92; late of Caringbah formerly of Dorrigo.
- 285. NSW Index of Marriages, 03032/1916 registered at Bellingen.
- 286. NSW Index of Births, 27557/1883 registered at Armidale.
- 287. NSW Index of Deaths, 21550/1969 registered at Sutherland.
- 288. NSW Index of Marriages, 03032/1916 registered at Bellingen.
- 289. NSW Index of Births, 12882/1899 registered at Kempsey.
- 290. NSW Index of Deaths, 105444/1975.
- 291. NSW Index of Births, 19510/1902 registered at Kempsey.
- 292. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 22/7/1989, age 87; late of Potts Point.
- 293. NSW Index of Marriages, 01617/1924 registered at Bellingen.
- 294. NSW Index of Births, 33955/1895 registered at Nowra.
- 295. NSW Index of Deaths, 04228/1928 registered at Nowra.
- 296. NSW Index of Marriages, 01617/1924 registered at Bellingen.
- 297. NSW Index of Births, 28311/1898 registered at Armidale.
- 298. NSW Index of Births, 08121/1878 registered at Walcha.
- 299. NSW Index of Births, 20086/1874 registered at Tenterfield.
- 300. NSW Index of Births, 21014/1876 registered at Tenterfield.
- 301. NSW Index of Births, 22974/1878 registered at Tenterfield.

# civ

- 302. NSW Index of Births, 25364/1880 registered at Tenterfield.
- 303. NSW Index of Births, 33302/1885 registered at Tenterfield.
- 304. NSW Index of Deaths, 35580/1961 registered at Tenterfield.
- 305. NSW Index of Births, 34118/1890 registered at Tenterfield.
- 306. NSW Index of Births, 33520/1894 registered at Tenterfield.
- 307. NSW Index of Deaths, 06438/1958 registered at Grafton.
- 308. NSW Index of Marriages, 01619/1908 registered at Grafton.
- 309. NSW Index of Marriages, 13264/1941 registered at Grafton.
- 310. NSW Index of Births, 14326/1892 registered at Gosford.
- 311. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice, aged 89.
- 312. NSW Index of Marriages, 03586/1922 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 313. NSW Index of Births, 24295/1896 registered at Orange, may refer.
- 314. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 7 Jan 1987, formerly of Cremorne; aged 90.
- 315. NSW Index of Marriages, 03586/1922 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 316. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 317. NSW Index of Marriages, 24170/1946 registered at Sydney.
- 318. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 319. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 320. NSW Index of Marriages, 24170/1946 registered at Sydney.
- 321. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 322. NSW Index of Marriages, 30552/1946 registered at Wyong
- 323. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 324. NSW Index of Marriages, 30552/1946 registered at Wyong.
- 325. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 326. NSW Index of Marriages, 08627/1952 registered at Sydney, May refer.
- 327. NSW Index of Marriages, 10170/1954, May refer.
- 328. NSW Index of Marriages, 08627/1952 registered at Sydney, May refer.
- 329. NSW Index of Marriages, 10170/1954, May refer.
- 330. NSW Index of Births, 08317/1895 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 331. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll, Gives Birthdate as 28 Jan 1902.
- 332. NSW Index of Deaths, 47806/1974 registered at ?.
- 333. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 7 Dec 1973, late of Taree; aged 79.
- 334. NSW Index of Marriages, 02598/1922 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 335. NSW Index of Births, 17485/1901 registered at Wagga Wagga, 07753/1894 registered at Broken Hill may also refer.
- 336. NSW Index of Marriages, 02598/1922 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 337. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 338. NSW Index of Deaths, 44039/1970 registered at Katoomba.
- 339. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 340. NSW Index of Births, 28239/1902 registered at Yass.
- 341. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 25/5/1981, late of Temora.
- 342. NSW Index of Marriages, 09020/1923 registered at Sydney
- 343. NSW Index of Births, 17362/1904 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 344. NSW Index of Marriages, 09020/1923 registered at Sydney.
- 345. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 346. NSW Index of Marriages, 19409/1944 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 347. NSW Index of Deaths, 26109/1954 registered at Sydney, May refer.
- 348. NSW Index of Marriages, 19409/1944 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 349. :"M.
- 350. NSW Index of Marriages, 13800/1949 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 351. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 352. NSW Index of Marriages, 19483/1951 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 353. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 354. NSW Index of Marriages, 05480/1954 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 355. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 7 Apr 1987, late of Canley Vale; aged 50; may refer but if so married young.
- 356. NSW Index of Marriages, 05480/1954 registered at Wagga Wagga.
- 357. NSW Index of Births, 17735/1886 registered at Cowra.
- 358. NSW Index of Deaths, 27658/1969 registered at Katoomba.
- 359. NSW Index of Marriages, 07035/1915 registered at Wellington.
- 360. NSW Index of Births, 27814/1881 registered at Wellington.
- 361. NSW Index of Deaths, 27627/1939 registered at Newtown.
- 362. NSW Index of Marriages, 07035/1915 registered at Wellington.
- 363. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 364. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 7 Nov 2003, aged 86; late of Wentworth FallsMay refer as gives name as Lucy Molesworth Row.
- 365. NSW Index of Births, 18107/1888 registered at Berrima.
- 366. NSW Index of Marriages, 19222/1920 registered at Moss Vale.
- 367. NSW Index of Births, 29615/1887 registered at Walgett.
- 368. NSW Index of Deaths, 18710/1959 registered at Sydney.
- 369. NSW Index of Marriages, 19222/1920 registered at Moss Vale.

- 370. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 371. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 372. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 373. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 374. NSW Index of Marriages, 07761/1952 registered at Camden.
- 375. NSW Index of Births, 06887/1891 registered at Berrima.
- 376. NSW Index of Deaths, 29316/1965 registered at Ryde.
- 377. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 378. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 379. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 380. NSW Index of Births, 22118/1894 registered at Moss Vale.
- 381. NSW Index of Deaths, 17761/1963 registered at Sydney.
- 382. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 383. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 384. NSW Index of Marriages, 22585/1947 registered at Ashfield.
- 385. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 386. NSW Index of Marriages, 08886/1953 registered at Paddington.
- 387. NSW Index of Births, 18603/1897 registered at Sydney.
- 388. NSW Index of Marriages, 00927/1920 registered at Sydney.
- 389. NSW Index of Births, 06057/1903 registered at Parramatta, May refer.
- 390. NSW Index of Marriages, 00927/1920 registered at Sydney.
- 391. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 392. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 393. NSW Index of Births, 29138/1890 registered at Queenbeyan.
- 394. NSW Index of Marriages, 12063/1921 registered at Bowral.
- 395. NSW Index of Births, 08001/1889 registered at Woollahra, May refer.
- 396. NSW Index of Deaths, 57011/1974 registered at Bowral, Index gives Beatrix.
- 397. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 4 Oct 1974, late of Bowral.
- 398. NSW Index of Marriages, 12063/1921 registered at Bowral.
- 399. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 400. NSW Index of Births, 02018/1897 registered at Boorrowa.
- 401. NSW Index of Marriages, 02030/1928 registered at North Sydney.
- 402. NSW Index of Births, 24946/1903 registered at St. Leonards.
- 403. NSW Index of Marriages, 02030/1928 registered at North Sydney.
- 404. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 405. "Qld Index of Births", 1880/005454.
- 406. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1949/B022466.
- 407. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1907/002481.
- 408. "Qld Index of Births", 1878/004159.
- 409. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1929/B007180.
- 410. Chapel Hill, Gives death as 14 Aug 1929.
- 411. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1907/002481. 412. "Qld Index of Births", 1882/005454.
- 413. "Old Index of Marriages", 1905/002020.
- 414. "Qld Index of Births", 1872/001574.
- 415. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1945/B001844.
- 416. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1905/002020.
- 417. "Qld Index of Births", 1884/008304.
- 418. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1912/000353.
- 419. Warland, Andrew.
- 420. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1954/B003085.
- 421. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1912/000353.
- 422. "Qld Index of Deaths", 1935/001652.
- 423. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 424. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 425. "Qld Index of Births", 1890/010480.
- 426. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 427. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1912/B01229.
- 428. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 429. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 430. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1912/B01229.
- 431. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 432. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 433. "Qld Index of Births", 1892/010164.
- 434. "Qld Index of Births", 1899/02352.
- 435. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 436. NSW Index of Births, 15364/1866 registered at Tenterfield, May refer.
- 437. NSW Index of Deaths, 16904/1922 registered at St Leonards, May refer.
- 438. NSW Index of Marriages, 04081/1907 registered at Burwood.

# cvi

- 439. Annotated Hassall Children.
- 440. NSW Index of Births, 13068/1883 registered at Boorowa.
- 441. NSW Index of Deaths, 04752/1966 registered at Sydney.
- 442. NSW Index of Marriages, 04081/1907 registered at Burwood.
- 443. NSW Index of Births, 20940/1897 registered at Cooma.
- 444. AMowle, Pioneer Families of Australia 5th Edition, p. 385.
- 445. NSW Index of Marriages, 05150/1929 registered at Sydney.
- 446. AMowle, Pioneer Families of Australia 5th Edition, p. 385.
- 447. NSW Index of Marriages, 05150/1929 registered at Sydney.
- 448. Cox, Sue.
- 449. NSW Index of Births, 22166/1901 registered at Goulburn.
- 450. Cox, Sue.
- 451. NSW Index of Births, 12094/1903 registered at Goulburn.
- 452. Cox, Sue.
- 453. "Betty Lawton".
- 454. "Old Index of Births", 1895/009974.
- 455. "Betty Lawton".
- 456. "Old Index of Births", 1896/009497, First name given on Index as Zilla instead of Lilla.
- 457. "Betty Lawton".
- 458. "Old Index of Marriages", 1923/B033215.
- 459. "Betty Lawton".
- 460. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1923/B033215.
- 461. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1927/B001753.
- 462. NSW Index of Births, 13583/1901 registered at Kempsey.
- 463. NSW Index of Marriages, 03360/1921 registered at Kempsey.
- 464. NSW Index of Births, 23017/1901 registered at Kempsey.
- 465. NSW Index of Marriages, 03360/1921 registered at Kempsey.
- 466. NSW Index of Births, 01182/1895 registered at Armidale.
- 467. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 15/5/1990, late of Epping.
- 468. NSW Index of Marriages, 23566/1950 registered at Burwood.
- 469. NSW Index of Marriages, 24913/1946 registered at Petersham.
- 470. NSW Index of Births, 29419/1901 registered at Armidale.
- 471. NSW Index of Births, 29480/1893 registered at Penrith.
- 472. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 9 Jan 1987, age 93.
- 473. NSW Index of Marriages, 21028/1955 registered at Sydney.
- 474. NSW Index of Marriages, 14398/1938 registered at Ashfield, Index gives bride's family name as Watt.
- 475. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 22 Jun 1994, aged 87; late of Coffs Harbour and Bellevue Hill.
- 476. NSW Index of Marriages, 14398/1938 registered at Ashfield, Index gives bride's family name as Watt.
- 477. NSW Index of Deaths, 31738/1958 registered at Queanbeyan.
- 478. NSW Index of Marriages, 25464/1946 registered at Ashfield.
- 479. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 11 Jan 1990.
- 480. NSW Index of Marriages, 04236/1937 registered at Waverley.
- 481. NSW Index of Marriages, 15377/1940 registered at Chatswood.
- 482. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 483. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll RAAF # 37913.
- 484. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 22 Nov. 1994, Age 74; late of Avoca Beach, formerly of Epping and Wellington.
- 485. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 486. NSW Index of Marriages, 10973/1947 registered at Ryde.
- 487. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll RAAF # 37913.
- 488. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 489. NSW Index of Marriages, 10973/1947 registered at Ryde.
- 490. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 491. Blomfield, Sylvia.
- 492. "Qld Index of Births", 1910/009325.
- 493. "Old Index of Marriages", 1936/B025534.
- 494. NSW Index of Births, 1909/5419.
- 495. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03, Bob gives Birth as 12/12/1908 and cites NSW BDM
- 1909/5419 but states another source had the date of birth as 7/12/1908.
- 496. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 497. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1936/B025534.
- 498. "Qld Index of Births", 1906/B011627.
- 499. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1933/B016348.
- 500. NSW Index of Births, 40457/1908 registered at St Leonards.
- 501. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1933/B016348.
- 502. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1938/B032782.
- 503. "Qld Index of Births", 1914/012968.
- 504. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 505. "Qld Index of Marriages", 1938/B032782.
- 506. "Qld Index of Births", 1912/015352.

# cvii

- 507. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03, Has Date of Birth as 30/11/1912.
- 508. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 509. Australian War Memorial, WWII Nominal Roll.
- 510. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 511. "Qld Index of Births", 1914/015864.
- 512. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 513. Australian War Memorial, Nominal Roll WWII; Service # A133.
- 514. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 515. "Old Index of Births", 1917/005279.
- 516. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 517. "Qld Index of Births", 1914/B038201, Index gives mother as Elizabeth May Ryan.
- 518. "Old Index of Marriages", 1937/B02922.
- 519. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 520. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 521. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 522. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 523. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 524. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 525. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 526. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 527. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 528. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 529. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 530. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 531. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 532. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 533. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 534. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 535. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 536. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 537. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 538. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 539. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 540. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 541. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 542. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 543. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 544. Kenneth Gordon-Brown.
- 545. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 546. Kenneth Gordon-Brown.
- 547. NSW Index of Births, 24946/1903 registered at St. Leonards.
- 548. NSW Index of Marriages, 02030/1928 registered at North Sydney.
- 549. NSW Index of Births, 02018/1897 registered at Boorrowa.
- 550. NSW Index of Marriages, 02030/1928 registered at North Sydney.
- 551. NSW Index of Births, 21220/1904 registered at St Leonards.
- 552. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 22 Jul 1989, age 84; late of Bathurst.
- 553. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 554. NSW Index of Marriages, 01977/1934 registered at North Sydney.
- 555. NSW Index of Births, 05911/1904 registered at Paddington.
- 556. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 17 Sep 1994, late of Bathurst; age 90.
- 557. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 558. NSW Index of Marriages, 01977/1934 registered at North Sydney.
- 559. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 560. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 5 Sep 1996, age 90.
- 561. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 562. NSW Index of Marriages, 06369/1931 registered at North Sydney.
- 563. NSW Index of Births, 17904/1904 registered at Waverley.
- 564. NSW Index of Deaths, 11197/1968 registered at St Leonards.
- 565. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 566. NSW Index of Marriages, 06369/1931 registered at North Sydney.
- 567. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 568. NSW Index of Deaths, 29379/1956 registered at Chatswood.
- 569. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 570. NSW Index of Marriages, 12025/1934 registered at North Sydney.
- 571. NSW Index of Deaths, 21339/1959 registered at Chatswood, May refer (very doubtful as wrong parents).
- 572. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 573. NSW Index of Marriages, 12025/1934 registered at North Sydney.
- 574. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 575. Cox, Sue.

# CVIII

- 576. "Betty Lawton".
- 577. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 578. "Betty Lawton".
- 579. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 580. "Betty Lawton".
- 581. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 582. "Betty Lawton".
- 583. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 584. "Betty Lawton".
- 585. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 586. "Betty Lawton".
- 587. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 588. "Betty Lawton".
- 589. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 590. "Betty Lawton".
- 591. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 592. NSW Index of Marriages, 22315/1955 registered at Burwood.
- 593. Blomfield, Sylvia.
- 594. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 595. Swintonfamilysociety, "Electronic."
- 596. Sydney Morning Herald, Death Notice Pub. 30 Dec 1985.
- 597. Bob Dalrymple Descendants of Emily Isabella Hassall Feb03.
- 598. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 599. "L.
- 600. Leah Gordon-Brown.
- 601. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 602. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 603. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 604. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 605. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 606. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 607. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 608. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 609. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 610. Harold Gordon Brown.611. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 612. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 613. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 614. Harold Gordon Brown.
- 615. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 616. Harold Gordon Brown.617. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- (10 Hand Cantan Danson
- 618. Harold Gordon Brown.619. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 620. Kenneth Gordon-Brown.
- 621. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 622. Breden, Diana.
- 623. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 624. Breden, Diana.
- 625. The Ryerson Index, SMH Death Notice 12 May 1997.
- 626. Breden, Diana.
- 627. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 628. Cox, Sue.
- 629. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 630. "Betty Lawton".
- 631. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 632. "Betty Lawton".
- 633. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 634. "Betty Lawton".
- 635. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 636. "Betty Lawton".
- 637. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 638. "Betty Lawton".
- 639. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 640. "Betty Lawton".
- 641. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 642. "Betty Lawton".
- 643. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 644. "Betty Lawton".

# CİX

- 645. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 646. "Betty Lawton".
- 647. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 648. "Betty Lawton".
- 649. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 650. "Betty Lawton".
- 651. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 652. "Betty Lawton".
- 653. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 654. "Betty Lawton".
- 655. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 656. "Betty Lawton".
- 657. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 658. "Betty Lawton".
- 659. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 660. "Betty Lawton".
- 661. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 662. "Betty Lawton".
- 663. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 664. "Betty Lawton".
- 665. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 666. "Betty Lawton".
- 667. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 668. "Betty Lawton".
- 669. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 670. "Betty Lawton".
- 671. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 672. "Betty Lawton".
- 673. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 674. "Betty Lawton". 675. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 676. "Betty Lawton".
- 677. "Marsden Bi-centenary Family Tree".
- 678. Breden, Diana.
- 679. "Betty Lawton".